

5 Abraham Bailey

by

Donna Beers July 2004

Descendants of Abraham Bailey, Sr

Generation No. 1

1. Abraham¹ Bailey, Sr was born Abt. 1654 in Eng, and died Abt. 1713 in Henrico Co, VA. He married ? **Rogers** Abt. 1684 in Henrico Co, VA.

Notes for Abraham Bailey, Sr:

#5 updated Apr 2004

Compiled by Donna Beers (Bailey database) 453 NW 171 Rd, Warrensburg, MO 64093
<dobeers@earthlink.net>

It has never been proven that Abraham is a son of Arthur Bailey (db)
inv. 1713 Wills, Henrico Co, VA (Torrence)

Arrived in America 1678

Following from "Andrew Bailey, Jr's Chronicles" Pfafftown, NC; Eunilee Leath & Frank Bailey, 1989.

Andrew Jr states about Abraham:

About the year 16_ a ship from England was sailing for America; a storm arose and sunk the ship and a stalwart young man swam ashore with his shoe maker tools wrapped in a leather apron and lashed to the back of his neck and he might have been seen wending his way up the north side of the James River to within six miles of shock Hills, where Richmond now stands - ----- This English shoemaker was old Abraham Bailey, as my father used to call him----

Another interesting document does the same thing as Andrew but only from Abraham Bailey to Roger Cocke Bailey. Abraham Bailey and William Bailey were both known about by Peter Bailey, and apparently he considered both of them to be kinfolk. Peter Cocke Bailey considered Abraham Bailey to be the one he descended from. The fact that he singled Abraham out as the one he descended from seems to exclude William as being direct lineage. (See Peter Bailey's Revolution War Pension Request page 20- this bk)

ABRAHAM BAILEY (Sr.) died ca 1713 (Inventory, Cockes and Cousins, Vol. II, p. 8). Cavaliers, Vol. II, p. 325, states, "Mr. Thomas Peren, 140 acres Henrico Co. in Verina Par. on N side of James Riv. 20 Oct. 1688, p. 666. Adj. Mr. Richard Peren; and Abraham Bayly; on Cornelius Creek; to Wm. Giles (Gyles); & Thomas Bayly. Trans of 3 pers. Thomas Mortin (or Martin), Jonathan Bayly, Wm. Jesop." Page 326: "Mr. Abraham Bayly 142 acres Henrico Co. in Verina Par. on N side of James Riv. called Mount Peloim (or Pelom); of Oct 1688, p. 667. Beg. nigh the going over of Cornelius Creek; to Mr. Burton; on head of Holly Br. Trans of 3 pers: Jno Good, Mary & Frank_____

Page 363: "William Glover 217 acs. Henrico Co. N side of James Riv. 28 Apr 1691, p. 160 ... adi. William Ballue & land of Abraham Bayley."

Abraham Bailey had at least one child: Abraham Bailey, Jr.
(Cockes and Cousins, Vol. II, P. 8

ABRAHAM BAILEY (Jr.) was born ca 1694, died after 1774, and was named in the Revolutionary War pension application of his grandson, Peter Cock Bailey. He married Temperance Cocke prior to 1720. She was born ca 1700.

=====

Colonial Wills of Henrico County, Virginia. Pt. One, 1654-1737. Benjamin B. Weisiger III.

[Va St Lib. Henrico County Records - Reel # 6 - [Wills, Deeds] 1710-1714. Pt 1. Original. pg. 233.]

INVENTORY OF ABRAHAM BAYLEY.

"The Inventory and Appraisal of the Estate of Abraham Bayly dec'd taken this 7th of 9ber? [September?] 1713."

To 2 Cows and a Calf...And a Old horse...

To a Mare and Colt... Nine hogs and four pigs...

To five sheep... some old tools and old iron...

To a gun... and three Iron pots...

To 2 pot Racks... and a pair of Stilards...

To a pail tub and stool... and 7 lb. of wool

To 32 pound of old puter and six How? Spoots?

To 17 pounds of thread... a Sack Bag ...
To 7 pounds of tallow... and 2 old bedd and bedsted...
To about 25 barols of Corn... 1 saw? and 7 tan'd hides...
To 4 Slays, Loom and harness... and 2 old chests...
To about two bushels and half of peas and 3 cocks...
To 27 2/3 pence? peices? in Money...
Total value of inventory: 34: 13: 3
Appraised by JOHN STEWART, Rene Laforce, William Cocke, Thomas Bayly.

=====

HENRICO CO., VA.
LAND DEEDS
FILM #1697555 ITEM #9
On File with the Family History Library
85 West South Temple St.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84105

Deed #65 pg 196

2 Mar 1712: Abraham BAILEY , of Varina Parish, Henrico Co., Virginia, to Arthur MOSELEY, of same, for 10 shillings, land on north side of James River on east side of Cornelius Creek, above the Main Road ½ acre.
Witnesses: Walter SCOTT, Edward OSBORN Signed: Abraham BAILEY Recorded: 2 Mar 1712.

=====

Source: 26732 Cash Court, Leesburg, FL 34784, maberon@aol.com, Maberon Meadows.

Source: Benjamin B. Weisiger III, Colonial Wills of Henrico Co. VA, Part 1, 1677-1737, 92

Child of Abraham Bailey and ? Rogers is:

+ 2 i. Abraham² Bailey,Jr, born Abt. 1684 in Henrico Co, VA; died Abt. 1774 in Henrico Co, VA.

Generation No. 2

2. Abraham² Bailey,Jr (Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1684 in Henrico Co, VA, and died Abt. 1774 in Henrico Co, VA. He married **Temperance Cokes** Bef. 1700 in Henrico Co, VA, daughter of William Cocke and Sarah Perrin. She was born in Henrico Co, VA.

Notes for Abraham Bailey,Jr:

Shephard Hamner Patton,SR/19295 Highway 53/Gulfport,MS 39503 fs-aug95

Scott Dickson--12275 Magnolia Cresent Dr--Roswell, GA 30075

John Culbertson <jculbertson@jetbn.net>

from the files of John Bailey <<http://www.familytreemaker.com/user/b/a/i/John-O-Bailey>>

1745, 3 June==Henrico Co. Dd Bk 1737 TO 1750. pg 160.

Peter Randolph of Varian Parish, Henrico Co, Esq. to Matthew Herbert of same, planter. For 3,600 lbs tobacco. 404 acres in sd parish. Land was Granted to Samuel Bridgewater 20 Apr 1687 and by him sold to Richard Parker, and by him to William Soane, and by him to Allison Clark, and by him to Wm Randolph, Esq., and by him given to Peter Randolph by deed 4 Aug 1740.
No wit: Rec: 3 June 1746.

1747/48, 5 Mar==Patent Bk 26, p 225

ABRAHAM BAILEY, 450 a - Henrico Co along Almonds Creek; adj HERBERT, Cocke, Col Randolph, Henry Cox, Mayo & Alday - 5 Mar 1747/8 - PB 26:225. CP 5:247.

--

Abraham Baily

TYPE: Patent - mos XHWHIT Date: 5 Mar 1747 ref [Patent Book 26:225-1 to 9) Abra Baily, 45s, 450 acres contract 45s Ref: 450 acres Henrico/Survey lineonds Creek (Herbert & Randolph loc 18843 -23957 F127 L0 P255 - Point A) Henrico/Survey lineonds Creek (Herbert & Randolph. 0. Heberts Corner line S61W; 14 poles - Point B) 1. Cockes Corner shrub oak line N80W; 22 poles - Point C) 2. Pine in Col Randolphs line S46E; 250 poles on his line - Point D) 3. Henry Cox line N39E; 300 poles on Cox line - Point E) 4. ___ line S46E; 120 poles - Point F) 5. Spanish oak line N37.5E; 188 poles - Point G) 6. Ptrs line N46W; 134 poles - Point H) 7. Mayos line S56E; 5 poles on Mayos line - Point I) 8. Red oak line N51W; 34 poles - Point J) 9. ___ line N5E; 92 poles ?2p - Point K) 10. survey lineonds Creek HYD line ; along courses of said Creek pt L) 11. Red oak in Mayos line S35E; 20 poles - Point M) 12. ___ line N70W; 16 poles N?0W - Point N) 13. Alongs Aldays line S; 140 poles on his line - Point O) 14. Ptrs line S57.5W; 236 poles - Point P) 15. Heberts line S78.75W; 194 poles to beginning Shift: sta 5 of ABAIL747.INT to sta 4 of HWHIT749.INT - Quality of survey: Approximately located.

02 Jun 1751-Deed from Abraham Bailey,Jr to his son Joseph

--

1755=THE VESTRY BOOK OF HENRICO PARISH, VIRGINIA, 1730-1773. Dr. R. A. Brock. n.d.

p. 101. Procession precincts same as in 1740.

^Seventh precinct is between Gilley's Creek & Cornelius's, from the River, back as far as the Seven Pines Road, and as low as the Southern Branch Bridge. THOMAS ALDY, NICHOLAS GILES, JUNR., MATTHEW HERBERT, NICHOLAS MALOR. are appointed processional.

1757, 5 Sept.==Henrico Co. Ct. Records 1750-1807, p 512. Reel # 3. Va St Lib] ABRAHAM BAILEY to son PETER BAILEY. For 5 shillings. Beg HERBERT'S corner S61W 14 to Cocks corner; scrub o. N80W228 to pine in Peter Randolph's line; along sd Randolph S46E250 to Henry Coxes ln; along Cox n39E300 to a corner red o. ; thence to wht o marked fore and aft; thence along line of marked trees to a pine in John Aldy's line; thence along John Aldy to beg. Wit: Henry Sharp, Wm Redford, ABRAHAM [X] CHILDERS. Rec. 3 Oct 1757.

24 Aug 1759. HENRY BAILEY of Henrico Co to Benjamin Bullinton of same. For L15. 200 acres. Beg at PETER BAILEY'S corner; along Coxes line to Spanish oak thence to pointers; thence to corner red oak; thence along a line of marked trees to John Alday's line; thence to beg. It being same tract granted by ABRAHAM BAILEY to said Henry 5 Sept 1757. [Henrico Co Dd Bk 1750-1807 - Reel # 3. Va St Lib. pg. 600]

07 Mar 1763-Roger Cock Bailey received 140 acres of land on the north side of the James River in Henrico Co, VA from Abraham Bailey, Jr=Henrico Co, Deeds, Pt. 2 Dec.Ct.1773

1773-Deed between Abraham Bailey,Jr and his son, Peter=Henrico Co, Deeds, Pt. 2, Dex. Ct. 1773

=

Source: 26732 Cash Court, Leesburg, FL 34784, maberon@aol.com, Maberon Meadows
Source: Gayle K. Blankenship, Blankenship Ancestors, 146.

Notes for Temperance Cockes:
Ancestors of Temperance Cocke from #5

Descendants of Thomas Bailey
Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS1 BAILEY was born Abt. 1590 in Eng, and died 1619 in VA. He married CECILY REYNOLDS Abt. 1615, daughter of THOMAS REYNOLDS and CECILY FITZPEN. She was born Abt. 1600 in Weymouth, Dorsetshire, Eng.

Notes for THOMAS BAILEY: booklet=#5

Child of THOMAS BAILEY and CECILY REYNOLDS is:

2. i. TEMPERANCE2 BAILEY, b. Abt. 1617; d. 1647.

Generation No. 2

2. TEMPERANCE2 BAILEY (THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1617, and died 1647. She married RICHARD COCKE,LT,COL, son of JOHN COCKE. He was born Abt. 1602, and died 1665.

Notes for TEMPERANCE BAILEY:

Child of TEMPERANCE BAILEY and RICHARD COCKE is:

3. i. THOMAS3 COCKE, b. 1639; d. 1685.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS3 COCKE (TEMPERANCE2 BAILEY, THOMAS1) was born 1639, and died 1685. He married AGNES POWELL 1663 in VA. She was born 1645, and died 1718.

Child of THOMAS COCKE and AGNES POWELL is:

4. i. WILLIAM4 COCKE, b. Abt. 1670; d. Henrico Co, VA.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM4 COCKE (THOMAS3, TEMPERANCE2 BAILEY, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1670, and died in Henrico Co, VA. He married SARAH PERRIN. She was born Abt. 1670, and died Abt. 1717.

Children of WILLIAM COCKE and SARAH PERRIN are:

7. v. TEMPERANCE COCKES, b. Abt. 1685, Henrico Co, VA; . married Abraham Bailey

Source:

Joyce H. Lindsay, Marriages of Henrico Co. VA 1680-1808, (Southern Historical Press), 20.

Joseph Royall b. abt 1600 England d. bef 10 Mar 1654/55 Henrico Co, VA
married Katherine Banks b. abt 1600 Canterbury, Kent, England d bef Dec 1668 Henrico Co, VA
father/Christopher Bank
children,

Katherine Royall b. abt 1654 d. aft 1695 Henrico Co, VA married Richard Perrin b. abt 1650 d. Mar 1693/94
Henric Co, VA, father/John Perrin=mother/Sarah(?)

children,

1.Mary Perrin . b 1665 married Oct 1688 Robert Napier

2. Sarah Perrin b. 1672 Henrico Co, VA married 02 Dwec 1695 William Cockes

children,

Temperance Cocke married Abraham Bailey, JR

=====
Source: Benjamin B. Weisiger III, Colonial Wills of Henrico Co. VA, Part 1, 1677-1737, 105

Children of Abraham Bailey and Temperance Cockes are:

- + 3 i. Henry³ Bailey, born Abt. 1700 in Henrico Co, VA; died 1761 in Lunenburg Co, VA.
- 4 ii. dau Bailey, born Abt. 1723. She married ? William.
- + 5 iii. Joseph Bailey, born 1725 in Henrico Co, VA; died 1783 in Henrico Co, VA.

5 Abraham Bailey

- + 6 iv. Roger Cocke Bailey, born Abt. 1727 in Henrico Co, VA; died Abt. 1790 in Campbell Co, VA.
- + 7 v. Abraham Bailey III, born 1736 in Henrico Co, VA; died 1802 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- + 8 vi. Peter Bailey, born Abt. 1737 in Henrico Co, VA; died Abt. 1786 in Henrico Co, VA.
- + 9 vii. David Bailey, born Abt. 1737 in Henrico Co, VA; died Abt. 1825 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- + 10 viii. Temperance Bailey, born June 14, 1739 in Henrico Co, VA; died February 9, 1779 in Clumberland Co, VA.
- + 11 ix. Thomas Cocke Bailey, born 1740 in Henrico Co, VA; died December 1823.

Generation No. 3

3. Henry³ Bailey (Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1700 in Henrico Co, VA, and died 1761 in Lunenburg Co, VA. He married **Avis ?** Abt. 1721.

Notes for Henry Bailey:

Page 15 LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA - WILL BOOK 2
Bailey, Henry 2-28-1761; 5-5-1761;

Mentions: Wife: Avis Bailey

Son: William Bailey

Children: Doesn't mention their names

Executor: William Bailey (son)

Witnesses: William Turner, John (his X mark) Wray, Matthew Turner.

=====

The Bowen land was on the north side of the Meherrin River in what is now the southeastern part of Lunenburg Co. Bowen's land was on the lower (downriver) side of Little Creek while Mize's land above Stony Creek (upriver) was adjoining.

No records have been found to help determine when William Bowen had this land surveyed, but he had undoubtedly held the land for several years before the patent was granted. He and wife Amy sold the entire patent to Henry Bailey in 1749. Henry Bailey and his wife Avis had previously been residents of Bristol Parish.

Lunenburg DB 2 p 163

19 Mar 1749 William Bowing of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co to Henry Bailey of Brunswick Co. For 30 L about 326 acres on the lower side of the little creek, being the same tract patented to Bowing on Oct 1, 1643 [sic]. Wit: William Embry, Lewis Lanier, Reuben Vaughan. Rec 2 Oct 1750.

Note: The date 1643 obviously was in error. The patent was actually dated Oct 1, 1747. This date was corrected in a later Bailey deed involving this land. The witness Reuben Vaughan was named as a son in the 1740 will of James Vaughan Jr.

Lunenburg Co Order Book 2 (1748-1752)

p. 346: October Court, 1750 Wm Bowing to Henry Bailey, indenture of bargain & sale

The William Bowen patent was mentioned again in a later patent granted to Henry Bailey in 1759 (but probably entered several years before).

Patents 34 p 245

Henry Baily 12 May 1759 590 acres Lunenburg Co North side Meherrin River. Beginning at a red oak on the said river, a new line north fifteen degrees east one hundred and four poles to a hiccory in Mize's line thence along Mize's lines north forty five degrees west eighty eight poles to a red oak twelve poles to a black jack north four degrees west fifty three poles to a red oak north seventy one degrees west one hundred and ninety four poles to a hiccory south sixty degrees west eighty two poles to a beech south sixty six poles to a beech on the Little Creek thence down the same as it meanders to Meherrin River thence down the river as it meanders to Vaughan's line thence along his line north seventy degrees east one hundred and ninety six poles to a white oak on the said river and thence down the same as it meanders to the first station. Three hundred and twenty six acres part thereof being formerly granted unto William Bowing by our Letters Patent bearing date the first day of October one thousand seven hundred and forty seven the right and title whereof is since become vested(?) in the said Henry

Baily and two hundred and sixty four acres the residue never before granted.

Lunenburg DB4 p 137

22 Nov 1754 Henry Bailey of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg, to son William Bailey of same. 226 acres in Lunenburg on the north side of Maherrin River & bounded by the little creek on James Mize's line, the Race Paths, the head of the Spring branch, part of a larger tract containing 326 acres formerly patented to William Bowing dated Oct 1, 1747, and by him sold to Henry Bailey by deed recorded in Lunenburg. Wit Robert Campbell, James Tomason, Jane Bailey. Rec 1 July 1755

On 26 Nov 1761, William Bailey sold 220 acres with the same description to John Bailey. (DB 10 p 213) It was described as adjoining Little Creek, James Mize, Stephen Mize, the lower end of the Race Paths, a new line, and the spring branch. Witnesses were Matthew Turner Jr, Abraham Meremoon, and William Turner.

Even though William Bowen Sr and wife Amy had sold the entire patent of 326 acres to Henry Bailey in 1749, some of the later records still referred to the Bowen survey. At first I thought this was an indication that a William Bowen still owned land in the area as late as 1761, but I don't believe that was the case.

Lunenburg DB 10 p 214 26 Nov 1761 John Bailey of Edgecombe Co, NC to William Bailey of Lunenburg [both were sons of Henry Bailey] 132 acres in Lunenburg bounded by the Meherrin River at James Vaughan's line, Rocky Branch, William Bowen, the Little Cr. Wit Mathew Turner Jr, Abraham Meremoon, William Turner. Rec 12 Sept 1765.

Henry Bailey's wife was named Avis in the Bristol Parish birth records for their children from 1727 to 1735. His Lunenburg will written in 1761 also named wife Avis. No records have been found that indicate that he had a daughter named Avis Bailey.

George son of Henry & Amy Baley b. 2 June 1725.

John son of Henry & Avis Balie b. 23 Oct. 1727; bap. July 28, 1728.

William son of Henry & Avice Baly b. 10 May 1733; bap. 17th June.

Martha, dau. of Henry & Avis Baley b. Mar. 30, 1735; bap. 4th May.

The 1761 Lunenburg Co will of Henry Bailey named wife Avis Bailey, son William Bailey, and mentioned other children but didn't name them.

According to information concerning the Wray family at <http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?stephen,mize::wray::86.ht>

ml (which I have not researched to verify, but the names given agree with the wills I have found), Stephen Mize's wife Avis was the daughter of John Wray, Sr and Frances Oher Bailey b 1720. Since Henry Bailey's will was witnessed by a John Wray and the Bailey land adjoined the Mize land, it's my guess that Frances Oher Bailey was probably an earlier daughter born to Henry Bailey and Avis who was not recorded in the Bristol Parish birth records. So again it appears that the name Avis can be traced back to its origins in Bristol Parish.

=

Notes for Avis ?:

The name Avis is an uncommon name. For it to appear in so many families that lived near each other is certainly worthy of note. At least four of these families, the Bowens, Andrews, Baileys, and Grangers, had moved to Lunenburg from Bristol Parish, so the origin of the name seems to trace back to Bristol Parish. Certainly the wives of Robert Bowen, William Andrews, and Henry Bailey must have been three different women since they were all producing children during the same period. It is not possible that any two of them could have been the

same.

Children of Henry Bailey and Avis ? are:

- + 12 i. Frances Oher⁴ Bailey.
- 13 ii. George Bailey, born June 2, 1725.
- + 14 iii. John Bailey, born October 23, 1727 in Bristol Parish, Prince George Co, VA; died 1782.
- + 15 iv. William Bailey, born May 10, 1733; died Abt. 1792 in Mecklenburg Co, VA.
- 16 v. Martha Bailey, born March 30, 1735.
- + 17 vi. Richard Henry Lee Bailey,g-son), born June 25, 1802 in Lunenburg Co, VA; died October 3, 1870 in Lunenburg Co, VA.

5. Joseph³ Bailey (Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1725 in Henrico Co, VA, and died 1783 in Henrico Co, VA. He married ? **Branch**.

Notes for Joseph Bailey:

IGI-VA/Will 5 Mar 1783

C Ward <CMW12635@aol.com> aug99

Children of Joseph Bailey and ? Branch are:

- 18 i. Elizabeth Branch⁴ Bailey. She married Thomas Hood February 6, 1786 in Henrico Co VA.

Notes for Elizabeth Branch Bailey:

IGI-VA

- 19 ii. Ann Bailey. She married Frances Pearce.

Notes for Ann Bailey:

IGI-VA/will of Joseph

- 20 iii. Joseph Bailey.

Notes for Joseph Bailey:

IGI-VA/in will-of Joseph

- 21 iv. Mary Bailey.

Notes for Mary Bailey:

IGI-VA/in will-of Joseph

- 22 v. Richard Bailey.

Notes for Richard Bailey:

IGI-VA/in will-of Joseph

- 23 vi. Sarah Bailey.

Notes for Sarah Bailey:

IGI-VA/in will-of Joseph

- 24 vii. William Bailey.

Notes for William Bailey:

IGI-VA/in will-of Joseph

25 viii. Peter Bailey, died Abt. 1784.

Notes for Peter Bailey:
IGI-VA/in will-of Joseph
register a will dated 03 Jul 1784 in VA

6. Roger Cocke³ Bailey (Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1727 in Henrico Co, VA, and died Abt. 1790 in Campbell Co, VA. He married **(1) Mary Renard** Abt. 1750 in Henrico Co, VA, daughter of Richard Rennard and Judith Redford. She was born Abt. 1732 in Henrico Co, VA, and died Abt. 1777 in Henrico Co, VA. He married **(2) Elizabeth ?** Aft. 1777.

Notes for Roger Cocke Bailey:

Served in the Revolution War in 1781 as a Corporal in Capt. James Gunn's company, Virginia regiment, Charlotte Co, VA

Heads of Families-VA 1790 p5=Charlotte Co=Roger Cock-white 6-Black 4

07 Mar 1763--Roger Cocke Bailey received 140 acres of land on the north side of the James River in Henrico Co, VA, from Abraham Bailey, Jr (Deed and Will Books, 1750-1767. page 774)

1777--Roger Cocke Bailey purchased 60 acres of land on Bluestone Creek, Charlotte Co, VA
(It has been reported in some lines that Roger Cocke Bailey married Mourning Hoskins--this has not been proven as of Jan 2003)

Served as a Corporal in Capt. James Gun's, VA. Regiment, from Charlotte Co, VA.

=====
ancestors of Mourning Hoskins is below--

Descendants of Henry BAILEY

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY1 BAILEY He married (1) ANN OSBORNE.

Notes for HENRY BAILEY:

Mrs Lloyd Fite/1938 Longleaf/Houston TX 77024/FS
Will 1667

Child of HENRY BAILEY and ANN OSBORNE is:

2. i. THOMAS2 BAILEY SR, d. Bef. 1711, Henrico Co, VA.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS2 BAILEY SR (HENRY1) died Bef. 1711 in Henrico Co, VA. He married JANE PERRIN in VA.

Notes for THOMAS BAILEY SR:

Will inv 1711

Children of THOMAS BAILEY and JANE PERRIN are:

4. ii. THOMAS BAILEY.

Generation No. 3

4. THOMAS3 BAILEY (THOMAS2, HENRY1) He married PHEBE HANCOCK, daughter of ROBERT HANCOCKE and JOHAN LIGON. Phebe married #2 Nicholas Giles

Notes for THOMAS BAILEY:

Will 21 Dec 1723

Children of THOMAS BAILEY and PHEBE HANCOCK are:

6. ii. BETTY BAILEY. (Betty may have been the child of Phebe & Nicholas Giles)

Generation No. 4

6. BETTY4 BAILEY (THOMAS3, THOMAS2, HENRY1) She married ? HOSKINS.

Child of BETTY BAILEY and ? HOSKINS is:

i. MOURNING5 HOSKINS.

Elizabeth is listed as wife in Roger Cocke Bailey Will
the daughter of Roger Cocke Bailey has been taken from the will of Richard Renard.(below)

Notes for Mary Renard:

Will of Richard Rennard

In the name of God, Amen, I Richard Rennard of the county of Henrico and parish aforesaid, being in my perfect senses, mind and memory, praised be to God, do by these Presents give dispose and devise and Bequeath all my worldly Goods and Estate in manner and form following Viz. Imprimis I lend unto my loving Wife, Judith Rennard the use of my plantation I now live on, together with all my land I Own belonging to the same, containing by Estimation one hundred and forty seven Acres more or less, and bounded by the old, known, and usual Bounds thereof, during and for her natural life, and after her decease, I Give, Devise and bequeath, the aforesaid land and premises with all its Appurtenances profits Emoluments, to my son-in law John Redford to him, his Heirs and Assigns forever.

I further lend unto my aforesaid Wife, two Negroes, to wit, a Boy named, Jack and a Woman named Sarah, as also the one half of -my stock- Household and Kitchen Furniture and one Horse, during and for her natural life and after her death I give and Devise and Bequeath the aforesaid Negro Boy Jack, the one half of my Stock, Household and Kitchen Furniture and the Horse I before lent to my Wife, unto my grandson Richard Redford to him his Heirs and Assigns forever

Pg. 2

Item. I Give Devise and Bequeath unto aforesaid Grandson Richard Redford three Negroes, to wit, Tom, Sam, and Jude as also all my ready Money, outstanding debts that may be due to me, in Bonds open accounts Vc. to him, his Heirs, and assigns forever.

Item: my-Will and desire is that my (granddaughter Mary Winfrie and now the wife of Stephen Winfrie) should have two of my Negroes named Fanny and Amea, but on the following conditions that whereas some slight words passed a number of years ago betwixt COCKE BAILEY (father of the said Mary) and myself concerning my giving said Mary, his daughter, a certain Negro by the name of Sall, and as it is erroneously said, with her increase which since I have sold a Child of Sall's by the name of Sylvia unto my son-in-law John Redford (as I considered the words I spoke to be no ways binding on me to make the gift) and the said Mary together with her Husband Stephen Winfrie, since threatens to bring suit for the Negro Sylvia and her increase after my decease. Now it is so that if she the said Mary or her husband Stephen Winfrie or any of their surviving Heirs, Executors or Administrators or Assigns should forever hereafter bring suit, molest, or disturb the said John Redford, his Heirs Executors, Administrators or Assigns, in the full possession right and Title of the aforesaid negro woman Sylvia, or any of her increase or the said Negro woman Sall or any of her increase, to the prejudice or hurt of any other person or persons holding or possessing the said Negro Woman Sall or any of her increase.

I do then to all intents and purposes Disinherit and deny that the said Mary or her said Husband Stephen Winfrie or any of their Surviving Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns from Claiming or Holding any property or to be any way profited

or benefited from this my will as if their Names had never been written therein, and if they or any of them do or act as above said then instead thereof

I Give Devise and bequeath the said two Negroes, Fanny Amea and their increase to my grandson Richard Redford his Heirs and Assigns forever. But on the contrary, should they the said Mary and Stephen Winfrie stand to and abide by contentedly each and every Clause sentence and Gift, written in this my last Will and Testament so that the said, John Redford his Heirs or Assigns or any other person or persons holding or possessing the said two negro women Sall and Sylvia and their increase are not in no ways hurt or Damaged thereby, then I give

and bequeath the said two Negroes Fanny and Amea and their increases to my Grand Daughter Mary Winfrie, her Heirs and Assigns forever

My Will and desire is that the other half of my Stock, Household and Kitchen Furniture (not lent to my wife) be sold at my decease, and the Negro Woman Sall be sold at my wifes decease at the discretion of my Executors, and the money arising from the sale be applied to paying my just Debts and the use of my Funeral Expenses and the remaining

pg.3

part of the Money, not made use of I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Richard Redford and his heirs forever. I also appoint and Ordain my son in-law John Redford Executor to this my last Will and Testament. in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this tenth Day of April, Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and ninety four.

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by the said Richard Rennard as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us,

who in his presence and in the presence of each other, hereunto subscribed our names

Michael Turpin

Anderson Barnes

Mary Barnes (her mark)

Henry Woodcock

At a court held for Henrico County at the courthouse on Monday the third day of July 1797. This last Will and Testament of Richard Rennard deceased was proved by the oaths of Anderson Barnes and Henry Woodcock two of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the Motion of John Redford the Executor therein named, who made oath thereto and together with Noble Jordan and William Frayson his Securities, entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of Six hundred pounds conditioned as the Law directs Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Transcribed from copy of a will filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Henrico, in the state of Virginia, by Gladys Edwards. 3712 147th Ave. SE Bellevue, WA 98006

Children of Roger Bailey and Mary Renard are:

- + 26 i. Thomas⁴ Bailey, born September 4, 1760 in Henrico Co, VA; died Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Campbell Co, VA.
- + 27 ii. Yancy Bailey, born 1755 in VA; died September 4, 1804 in Person Co, NC.
- + 28 iii. Temperance Bailey, born December 16, 1761 in Henrico Co, VA; died 1823 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 29 iv. Peter Cocke Bailey, born October 9, 1762 in Henrico Co, VA; died 1844 in KY.
- 30 v. Martha Dicy Bailey, born August 5, 1763 in Henrico Co, VA. She married John Beville.
- 31 vi. Mary Bailey, born Abt. 1765 in Henrico Co, VA. She married Stephen E Winfrey 1789 in Cumberland Co, VA.
- + 32 vii. Andrew Bailey, born August 1, 1767 in Henrico Co, VA; died October 10, 1852 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- + 33 viii. Richard R Bailey, born April 22, 1770 in Henrico Co, VA; died 1825 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 34 ix. Elizabeth Bailey, born April 22, 1772 in VA. She married William Holt.
- 35 x. Ruth Bailey, born Abt. 1774 in VA. She married Jesse Wilkes March 5, 1792 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- 36 xi. Sally Bailey, born Abt. 1777 in Henrico Co, VA. She married Abraham Walker March 21, 1799 in Charlotte Co, VA.

7. Abraham³ Bailey III (Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1736 in Henrico Co, VA, and died 1802 in Charlotte Co, VA.

Child of Abraham Bailey III is:

- 37 i. Henry⁴ Bailey, born in VA.

8. Peter³ Bailey (Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1737 in Henrico Co, VA, and died Abt. 1786 in Henrico Co, VA. He married **Frances Winfrey** September 25, 1779, daughter of John Winfrey and Mary Hughes. She was born Abt. 1757 in Cumberland Co, VA, and died 1838.

Notes for Peter Bailey:

IGI-VA/Will 03 Jul 1784

Court Records (John WINFREES, Sr.),

"On 25 Sept., 1770, John Winfree signed a pre-nuptial agreement between himself and Peter Bailey, son of Abraham Bailey (11) of Henrico Co., regarding Peter's intended marriage to Frances Winfree, John and Mary's thirteen-year-old daughter. In this agreement, Peter affirmed that he brought to the marriage 200 acres of land deeded to him by his father, Abraham, in 1757 in Henrico Co., VA, plus the services of a young slave named Josh and another boy, aged fourteen. Frances was also to have a bed and furniture. In return consideration, John Winfree gave a dower or wedding gift of 20 shillings.

Will listed-Henrico Co, VA Will Book page 313

Notes for Frances Winfrey:

Notes for Jesse WINFREY:

1. Genealogical publishing Co. "Genealogies of VA Families Vol. 5 from VA Magazine", (1981), p.245-246, Among the few of his (William Fleming) papers which remain is a subscription list taken in Powhatan Co. for the purpose of paying bounties to recruits and preventing a draught of the militia. " We the subscribers hereby oblige ourselves to pay on demand, to the commander of the militia of Powhatan, the serveral sums of money set against our names respectively, to be by him equally distributed amongst such able bodied men as will engage to serve in one of the Virginia regiments on continental establishment, for one year, in order to prevent a draught of the militia for completing the sd regiments; provided that not more than 200 dollars, besides the public bounty, be paid to any one person so enlisting. "WM, Fleming 40,...Jesse Winfrey 7.1.."
2. Lucas, "Some Georgia Co. Records Vol. 4, p. 181", Will of Jesse dated 24 Oct. 1815. Gives two slaves, Susan and Elvey to grandson Johnathan Winfrey Wood whose mother was his daughter Julia, now deceased.
3. Compiled and Published by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, "Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Prince Edward Co, VA" (1950), p.85.

All of this information for Jesse Winfrey's line came from Michael T. Smith
e-mail address mtsmith@wt.net

Children of Peter Bailey and Frances Winfrey are:

- 38 i. Joseph⁴ Bailey.

Notes for Joseph Bailey:
IGI-VA/in will-of Peter

- 39 ii. Sarah Bailey.

Notes for Sarah Bailey:
IGI-VA/in will-of Peter

- 40 iii. Peter Bailey, born in VA. He married Lucy Harwood April 19, 1798 in Henrico Co, Va, USA; born in VA.

Notes for Peter Bailey:
IGI-VA

- 41 iv. John W Bailey.

9. David³ Bailey (Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1737 in Henrico Co, VA, and died Abt. 1825 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married **Jean Johnson** Abt. 1760, daughter of Samuel Johnson. She was born Abt. 1741 in Henrico Co, VA.

Notes for David Bailey:

Purchased a farm of 100 Acres on Dunavent Creek, Charlotte Co, VA 07 Dec 1767
Will probated 07 Mar 1825 per; Shirley Weissenborn

Children of David Bailey and Jean Johnson are:

- 42 i. Mary Cocke⁴ Bailey, born Abt. 1773 in Henrico Co, VA.
43 ii. Ruth Bailey, born Abt. 1775 in Henrico Co, VA.
+ 44 iii. James Bailey, born in Charlotte Co, VA; died Abt. 1828 in Hopkins Co, KY.
45 iv. David Bailey, Jr, born Abt. 1779 in Charlotte Co, VA; died in Madison Co, AL.
46 v. Jane Bailey, born Abt. 1781 in Charlotte Co, VA; died in Rockingham Co, NC.
+ 47 vi. Samuel Johnson Bailey, Sr MD, born Abt. 1783 in Charlotte Co, VA; died Bef. February 14, 1862 in Barnwell Co, SC.
48 vii. Martha Bailey, born Abt. 1785 in Charlotte Co, VA; died in Charlotte Co, VA.
49 viii. Letitia Bailey, born Abt. 1787 in Charlotte Co, VA; died Abt. 1850 in Charlotte Co, VA.
+ 50 ix. Holcomb David Bailey, born Abt. 1789 in Charlotte Co, VA.

10. Temperance³ Bailey (Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 14, 1739 in Henrico Co, VA, and died February 9, 1779 in Cumberland Co, VA. She married **Charles Ballou** Abt. 1760 in VA. He was born August 4, 1722, and died May 29, 1766 in Cumberland Co, VA.

Notes for Charles Ballou:

Trudie Davis Long/8213 Mapleville Rd/Mount Airy, MD 21771/301-831-5781
fs90

Children of Temperance Bailey and Charles Ballou are:

- 51 i. Mary⁴ Ballou.
- 52 ii. Ann Ballou.
- 53 iii. William Ballou.
- 54 iv. Jesse Ballou.
- 55 v. John Ballou.
- 56 vi. Charles Ballou.

11. Thomas Cocke³ Bailey (Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1740 in Henrico Co, VA, and died December 1823. He married ? **Yancy** Abt. 1775 in VA.

Notes for Thomas Cocke Bailey:

was this the Thomas Bailey that was with Daniel Boone-captured by Indians at battle of Stone Lick (defeat of Ft. Boonesborough) 1778 ???

Child of Thomas Bailey and ? Yancy is:

- 57 i. Abner⁴ Bailey, born Abt. 1776.

Generation No. 4

12. Frances Oher⁴ Bailey (Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **John Wray**. He was born 1695.

Notes for Frances Oher Bailey:

Not sure this child belongs to Henry and Avis

Children of Frances Bailey and John Wray are:

- 58 i. John⁵ Wray, born October 23, 1727 in Lunenburg Co, VA.
- 59 ii. Avis Wray.

14. John⁴ Bailey (Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 23, 1727 in Bristol Parish, Prince George Co, VA, and died 1782. He married **Jane ?**.

Child of John Bailey and Jane ? is:

- + 60 i. William⁵ Bailey, born 1775 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died 1843.

15. William⁴ Bailey (Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 10, 1733, and died Abt. 1792 in Mecklenburg Co, VA. He married **Sarah Lanier** Abt. 1757 in Brunswick Co, VA, daughter of Nicholas Lanier and Mary ?. She was born Abt. 1739 in Brunswick Co, VA, and died in Mecklenburg Co, VA.

Children of William Bailey and Sarah Lanier are:

- + 61 i. Benjamin⁵ Bailey, born November 24, 1770 in Mecklenburg Co, VA.
- + 62 ii. Jane Bailey, born October 1, 1772 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died July 2, 1855 in Vermillion County, Indiana.

+ 63 iii. Martha Bailey, born May 4, 1762 in Lunenburg Co, VA; died October 11, 1850 in Tuscaloosa Co, AL.

17. Richard Henry Lee⁴ Bailey,g-son (Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 25, 1802 in Lunenburg Co, VA, and died October 3, 1870 in Lunenburg Co, VA. He married **Lucy Gee** December 19, 1834 in Lunenburg Co VA, daughter of James Gee and Nancy ?. She was born November 22, 1807 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia, and died July 22, 1882 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia.

Notes for Richard Henry Lee Bailey,g-son):
1850 census, Lunenburg Co, Va-- family 190-- page 014 (db)
Richard 48 VA farmer
Lucy 43 Va
John 14 VA
Ann 13 VA
Charles 11 VA
Sarah 9 VA

Harvey W. Powell/13430 Hensley Rd/Midlothian,VA 23112
Richard Henry Lee BAILEY was a Justice of the Lunenburg County Court, 1856-1860. His farm is located on State Route 640 North of the Meheran river in Lunenburg County, in the area described in a Regal patent to his grandfather.
KATHRYN GEARHART <geenmore@yahoo.com> jan 03

<hpowers@i2020.net> ancestry on-line> <http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:ah8816&id=I14663>

We can trace our Bailey line to Richard Henry Lee Bailey. He and other members of "our" line of the Bailey family are in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in the early 1800's. This branch of the family calls home a part of Lunenburg that is just north of the Meheran River and adjacent to the lands of the Vaughan family (who we met in the chapter about the Powers). Some portions of that land remain in the family's hands today (1994). And there is a small overgrown family cemetery next to the Bailey home place (It is located West of the home, north of state route 640, about 0.7 mile west of the intersection with Route 643. Salem Church, now deserted, is at that intersection).

Harry Bailey, shortly before his death, took your author to the area and indicated the land had been in the family even before Richard H.L. Bailey. The land, therefore, becomes the key!

We have been unable to find the name of Richard's father or mother, but we have been able to trace that land. That land was given to one Henry Bailey in a Regal Patent on 12 May 1759 (Patent Book #34, page 245). That land is described as 590 acres, north of the Meheran and adjacent to the Vaughan family land.

It is unlikely that Henry is Richard H.L. Bailey's father (if Henry was 25 when he was given the land, he would have been over 68 when Richard was born!). We believe Henry is Richard H.L. Bailey's Grandfather. Henry's will (at least one that seems to match) does exist in Lunenburg County records (Will Book #2, p.15). This Henry Bailey mentions his wife Avis and a son William, who is the executor of the will and who gets "...the land and plantation where I now live." There is, however, reference to other -- un-named -- children. And so, while William Bailey is an excellent candidate for Richard H.L.'s father, there are other possibilities.

On 1 Jul 1755, Henry Bailey transfers land in Lunenburg County to William, John and George (DB 4, p.137, 139, 141). These could be sons of Henry. Lunenburg records at that time also refer to Thomas, Robert,

a younger Henry (perhaps a Henry Jr.), and an Anselm.

One other note about William Bailey, son of Henry and possible father to Richard H.L. Bailey. Landon Bell's book "Lunenburg: The Old Free State" notes a Revolutionary war unit under Cpt. John Stokes. That unit was formed around Lunenburg County and included in its November 1778 pay roll one William Bailey.

More About Richard Henry Lee Bailey,g-son):

Burial: Family Plot, Baily "home place, " on Rt.640, Lunenburg

Notes for Lucy Gee:

1880 Census Place: Columbian Grove, Lunenburg, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255377 National Archives Film T9-1377 Page 237A

Relation Sex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

Lucy BAILEY SelfFW W 73 VA

Occ:Farmer Fa: VA Mo: VA

Robt. BAILEY Son M SW 29 VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VA Mo: VA

Children of Richard Bailey and Lucy Gee are:

- 64 i. John James⁵ Bailey, born January 18, 1836; died February 1, 1858.
- + 65 ii. Ann Street Bailey, born October 21, 1837 in Lunenburg Co, VA.
- + 66 iii. Charles Richard Bailey, born June 28, 1839; died July 6, 1898 in MI.
- + 67 iv. Sarah Jane Bailey, born March 21, 1841 in Lunenburg co, VA; died June 19, 1923 in Lunenburg Co, VA.
- + 68 v. William Henry Bailey, born October 5, 1845 in Lunenburg Co, VA; died August 11, 1927 in Lunenburg Co, VA.
- 69 vi. Robert Jones Bailey, born December 2, 1850 in Lunenburg Co, VA; died September 21, 1896. He married Inez Hite; died 1906.

26. Thomas⁴ Bailey (Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 4, 1760 in Henrico Co, VA, and died Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Campbell Co, VA. He married **(1) Milley/Mildred Clark** December 20, 1779 in Prince Edward Co, VA, daughter of John Clark. He married **(2) Temperance Bailey** April 21, 1794 in Campbell Co, VA, daughter of William Bailey and Marah Bailey. She died 1847 in Campbell Co, VA.

Notes for Thomas Bailey:

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS BAILEY

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Bailey of Campbell County & State of Virginia being perfectly sound in my memory and senses do make and publish the following as my last will and testament in manner and form following.

1st I desire that my Executors hereafter named do pay all my just and lawful debts out of a part of estate hereafter to be named.

2dly I leave to my beloved wife Temperance Bailey during her lifetime my land and plantation whereon I now live & in like manner five Negroes; Job, a man, Bevoley & Frank, boys. Phyllis, a woman and Tillen, a girl. Also I leave her one sorrell mare, one cow & calf, and choice bed & furniture. And at her death, I wish for the aforesaid property, except the land to be equally divided among my daughters, Betsy Palmer, Nancy Mason, Temperance Foster, Polly Bailey, Fanny Bailey and Jimmima Bailey with its future increase.

3dly I give to my son William Bailey one dollar. My reason for this is known to him.

4thly I give my daughter Sarah Pinnic one Negro girl named Sopha.

5thly I give to my daughter Agnes Wilson and her baby heirs in addition to what I have given them,one dollar.

6thly I give to my sons Robert (P or V) Bailey & Abner Bailey my tract of land in Charlotte County to be equally divided between them two. And Robert (P or V) Bailey

5 Abraham Bailey

shall pay Yancy Bailey forty dollars and Abner Bailey shall pay Lee Bailey forty dollars out of the value of the tract of land I give them.

7thly I give to my sons Yancy Bailey & Lee Bailey my tract of land I bought of John (????) containing two hundred acres also the tract of land I now live on at the death of my wife Temperance Bailey to be equally divided between them.

8thly I give to my children John Bailey, Thomas Bailey, Robert (P or V) Bailey, Abner Bailey, Yancey Bailey, Lee Bailey, Betsy Palmer, Nancy Mason, Temperance Foster, Polly Bailey, Fanny Bailey and Jimmima Bailey the residue of my estate, both real & personal of what nature or kind soever it may be to be equally divided among them after my just debts are paid which I wish to be done out of this part of my estate.

Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons John Bailey and Abner Bailey Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this 24th day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred & twenty-three.

Signed sealed published and declared as
and for the last will and testament of
the above named Thomas Bailey in
presence of us.

Robert Smith

John Mason

Paschal Bellason

Thomas (??)

James Scott

Thomas Bailey (Seal)

Upon mature deliberation I have thought proper to amend the following codicil to this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

It is my will that my daughter Betsy Palmer have no part in the division of the five Negroes left my wife after her death nor of the furniture or stock. Instead of that it is my will that my two sons John Bailey and Thomas Bailey have an equal share of the said five Negroes, stock and furniture with my daughters Nancy Mason, Temperance Foster, Polly Bailey, Fanny Bailey and Jimimma Bailey to them and their heirs forever. It is also my wish that all (???) (???)
made to my (???)could not make out rest of this line??).

hand & seal this first day of December 1823

signed sealed and acknowledged

Thomas Bailey (Seal)

in the presence of

J. Scott

X (his mark)(name - could not make out)

Paton Smith

Paschal Smith

At a court proceeding in Campbell County, Virginia it appears that the above Thomas Bailey's will (now deceased) was probated on Jan. 12, 1824.

(Will recorded at Campbell Co, Courthouse, Rustbarg, VA)

info from Kathy Clark-10244 Mantle Lane-Oklahoma City, OK-73162 FS/Apr96

More About Thomas Bailey:

Burial: Near Brookneal, VA in unmarked grave

Notes for Milley/Mildred Clark:

Kathy Clark has copy of Marriage bond

Notes for Temperance Bailey:

5 Abraham Bailey

Parents-William & Marah Baley signed Bond and Permission Note for marriage
Married by Rev. Charles Cobbs, Campbell Co, VA--marriage Reg.1 page 7
will-1847 recorded at Campbell Co, Courthouse, Rustbarg, VA

Children of Thomas Bailey and Milley/Mildred Clark are:

- 70 i. William⁵ Bailey. He married Nancy C Farris February 11, 1841 in Campbell Co, VA.
- + 71 ii. John Bailey, born Abt. 1783 in VA; died Abt. 1846 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- + 72 iii. Thomas Bailey,Jr.
- 73 iv. Sarah/Sally Bailey. She married William Penick October 1, 1804 in Prince Edward Co, VA.

Notes for Sarah/Sally Bailey:
Grandfather, John Clark consent to marriage

- 74 v. Agnes Bailey. She married William H Wilson May 25, 1811 in Campbell Co, VA.

Children of Thomas Bailey and Temperence Bailey are:

- 75 i. Nancy⁵ Bailey, born in Campbell Co, VA; died September 9, 1854 in Campbell Co, VA. She married John N Mason February 20, 1820 in Campbell Co, VA.

Notes for Nancy Bailey:
married by Rev. Edmund Johns
died of consumption-Reg. of Births & Deaths, Campbell Co, VA 1853-1857

- + 76 ii. Temperance Bailey, born 1801 in Campbell Co, VA.
- 77 iii. Abner Bailey, born Abt. 1800 in Campbell Co, VA. He married Charlotte Cocke November 19, 1823 in Campbell Co, VA.
- 78 iv. Mary Bailey, born in Campbell Co, VA. She married Henry Holt March 13, 1827 in Charlotte Co, VA.

Notes for Mary Bailey:
marriage listed in Charlotte Co, VA Marriage reg.

- 79 v. Frances "Fannie" Bailey, born in Campbell Co, VA. She married Abner Watkins Mason December 20, 1832 in Charlotte Co, VA.

Notes for Frances "Fannie" Bailey:
married by, Nathaniel Lovlace-Charlotte Co, VA-marriage reg.

Notes for Abner Watkins Mason:
Wife #2=Martha Davidson
Wife #3=Sarah Brewer
Grandfather, John Weatherford, Bapt. Min. was imprisoned for preaching

- + 80 vi. Yancy Bailey, born March 19, 1805 in Campbell Co, VA; died December 30, 1864 in Campbell Co, VA.
- 81 vii. Jemima Bailey, born in Campbell Co, VA. She married Henry Moon January 10, 1833 in Campbell Co, VA.

Notes for Jemima Bailey:
married by Rev. Samuel Armstock, Campbell Co, VA- marriage reg.

- 82 viii. Robert Bailey. He married Lucy L Buster March 3, 1823 in Charlotte Co, VA.

Notes for Robert Bailey:
marriage in Charlotte Co, VA. reg.

- 83 ix. Betsy Bailey, born in Campbell Co, VA; died March 30, 1863. She married Asa Palmer.
- + 84 x. Lee Bailey, born 1819 in Campbell Co, VA.

27. Yancy⁴ Bailey (Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1755 in VA, and died September 4, 1804 in Person Co, NC. He married **Sarah (Sally) Fowlkes** 1772 in Person Co, NC, daughter of Gabriel

Fowlkes and Ursula Thomason. She died March 16, 1833 in Halifax Co, VA.

Notes for Yancy Bailey:

served in Rev. War

Robert Wilkins/Route 5, Box 189/Roxboro, NC 27573

Mary Lewis/2155 Valentine Place/San Marino CA 91108

Sources from;

Jean Dowdey/90 Summers Ave/Novato, CA 94945 aug95

1. "Sketches and Genealogy of the Bailey-Craddock-Lawson Families of VA & NC".

compiled by Betsy Lawson Willis & Martha Barksdale Craddock. 1974".

2. DAR Patriot List, "Cited for Public Service in NC".

3. Sarah Fowlkes Bailey Faulkner's Will (Halifax Co, VA. W.B. 12 page 682, W.B 16 page 331) left her entire estate to her daughters as their deceased father had given much more to his sons and she had always thought it right to remedy that inequality.

4. Virginia Magazine of History, Vol 21. page 210. Yancy Bailey commissioned Ensign July 1778

5. Will of Yancy Bailey, Person Co, NC Wills. Inventories, 1801-1804 pages 329-332.

Notes for Sarah (Sally) Fowlkes:

married #2 Jacob Faulkner, Halifax Co, VA aft 1804

Children of Yancy Bailey and Sarah Fowlkes are:

- 85 i. Jane⁵ Bailey. She married ? Hunt.
- 86 ii. Mary Bailey, born Abt. 1774. She married ? Forest.
- 87 iii. Sarah Bailey, born Abt. 1776. She married ? Moore.
- 88 iv. William Bailey, born 1776.
- 89 v. Elizabeth Bailey, born Abt. 1778.
- 90 vi. Frances "Fanny" Bailey, born 1778. She married Thomas Shapard April 29, 1811 in Person Co, NC.
- 91 vii. James Bailey, born Abt. 1784.
- + 92 viii. Gabriel Bailey, born 1794 in Person Co, NC; died 1854 in Person Co, NC.
- + 93 ix. John Bailey, born October 3, 1795 in Person Co, NC; died April 7, 1871 in Person Co, NC.
- + 94 x. Harriett Catherine Bailey, born 1800; died 1873.

28. Temperance⁴ Bailey (Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 16, 1761 in Henrico Co, VA, and died 1823 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married **Samuel Cox** 1777 in Mecklenburg, VA. He was born 1753, and died 1820.

Notes for Temperance Bailey:

Eleanor Gamble <egamble@kvnet.org>

Notes for Samuel Cox:

in Revolutionary War

Child of Temperance Bailey and Samuel Cox is:

- + 95 i. Temperance Baily⁵ Cox, born 1803; died 1875.

29. Peter Cocks⁴ Bailey (Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 9, 1762 in Henrico Co, VA, and died 1844 in KY. He married **Sarah Baker** August 27, 1792 in Mecklenburg Co, VA, daughter of Zechariah Baker and Jane Bressie. She was born in Mecklenburg Co, VA, and died January 23, 1822 in VA.

Notes for Peter Cocks Bailey:

Diana<Eddiediana@aol.com>jan99 info below from Diana

1. In 1831 moved from Mecklenburg Co, VA to Montgomery Co, TN

2. He states on his Revolution War-pension papers-spending time there and in Hopkins Co, KY. with daughter, Elizabeth

3. He wants his pension sent there during the winter months.

4. He says on pension papers, he was born 6 miles below Richmond, VA. on the James River.

5. Peter Bailey of Montgomery Co, TN. private in the company of Capt. Taylor and regiment of Col. Moore in the NC militia for 1 years and 11 months, was placed on the West TN. pension roll at \$75.66 per annum under the ACT of 1832, Certificate 2699 was issued 11 Aug 1834

6. He was granted a pension in 1834, for Revolutionary War, then in 1836 his pension was withdrawn, two brothers from Christian Co, KY., says they know and lived by him for 36 years and he was not in the war. (Peter and Henry Brame swear in court, Peter Bailey was not in the Rev.War.)

7. Peter Bailey gives great detail of battles, who was the commanders, other men with him, locations and outcomes of battles. He received notification in 1843 winter that his pension will be reinstated, but he dies in 1844 before he receives it.

=====

SOUTHERN BAILEYS VOL 3-NO 2 -p 279 (Donna Beers)

Part of Pension Request of Peter Bailey

Revolutionary War

Sir:

I was born the 9th day of October 1762 in Henrico County Virginia six miles below Richmond on James River. The first rudiments of learning I got was in Warwick Town before the British burnt it. My ancestors was the first that settled at James Town in Virginia, William and Abraham Baileys, and I am one of the offspring of the latter. My Grand-father Abraham Bailey died in Henrico County. By his will left me three negros which was taken by the British, and I never got them nor pay. And at the time I was at the South in the American army. My mother dieing in Henrico. My father married again, and moved to Charlotte County Virginia, and from there to Mecklinburg County adjoining; near Grandville County, North Carolina. My father went in the army and left me with my stepmother. I left her and went in to Grandville County North Carolina and volunteered under Captain Richard Taylor of Grandville. And from the time I went in the army, I never was out for upward of two years. As you have in my former Declaration, up to Eutaw Springs, where I left off. I was somewhat indisposed at the Eutaw Springs. General Lawson of Charlotte County Virginia and General Buttler, of north Carolina told me that when I got so that I could to go home, so I did, with John Pimminton, Shadreck Whit, Mical Whitlow, William Scandling, John Lockling and John Consolver, every one of us had been wounded. Altho I had been wounded three times. I was the best off. As to John Consolver he had both arms cut off. I got in to my beloved state that I got my birth in after being gone upward of two years.

In a few days after I had got in by beloved state and county they were about to raise troops to go to York Town. At a place called Abbets, now Coffin Point. I joint the tour of duty with the lot of Captain Richard Whitten. By signing many he did not go. Col. Yates and Col. Murray was the two Cols. of the County. They insisted that, I should take the command of the company. I refused until the soldiers cryed out take command and go with us. I did so as captain. We marched in four miles of Petersburg at the Rickory ground. There we was organized and I was with others sent back as supernumerary. Their endeth my military campaigns.

I am about to write somethings as relates to the last war. I shall begin with the Pensilvany Ihsurgants. There was a call for men from the county by General Richard Fennon. There was a meeting among the men. The General applied to me to go and quell it. They will mind you, but me they will not, for many of them taut side by side with you. The General offered me the best horse that he had to go as Captain with the men, the men was desirous also. But I had married and had to settle a/c at home. When the Leopard Vessel belonging to the British atact the Chesapeake we had to order men. Pegram was our general. He tried to raise Volunteers but could not. I told him I thought that I could* I did so and raised them, and was appointed by the men as there Captain. If you ever have heard any thing derogatory the man and substance will be there respectfully received on the presentation of this. I hope you will write to me.

Hopkms County Kentucky

Madisonville

This dependant: further sayeth not.

Peter Bailey

=====

NOTE** data from=geocities/heartland/fields/5171/7733

He worked as a farmer and fought in the Revolutionary War in units from North Carolina. There is, however, substantial evidence that his claim for a military pension was fraudulent, that he was actually born in 1767 or 1768, that he never served in the military, and that he was in fact a convict at the Penitentiary in Virginia.

=====

Children of Peter Bailey and Sarah Baker are:

- + 96 i. Otway Licepious⁵ Bailey, born September 19, 1794 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died December 23, 1832.
- 97 ii. Richard O Bailey, born Abt. 1795 in VA; died Abt. 1807 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 98 iii. Francis Baker Bailey, born May 1, 1796 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died January 1855 in Pope Co, AR.
- 99 iv. Jane Bressie Bailey, born August 3, 1798 in Mecklenburg Co, VA. She married ? Price.
- 100 v. James Bailey, born 1800; died 1805.
- 101 vi. Polly Bailey, born 1800 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died June 27, 1809.
- 102 vii. Peter A Bailey, born April 1802 in Mecklenburg Co, VA.
- 103 viii. John Bailey, born December 10, 1804 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died October 13, 1835.
- 104 ix. William H Bailey, born August 1806 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died Abt. 1835 in KY.

Notes for William H Bailey:

Will==

Mississippi Court Records (p 107) Hinds County Wills (p 114)

Probated 26 Oct 1835 in Christian Co, KY, Proved by oath of William McKenzie.

Legatees; brother Otway, to have \$10; sister Jane Price to have \$10; to brother Peter Bailey \$10; sister Elizabeth A. Harrelson, gold watch and chain; sister-in-law, Evelina Bailey, a riding horse, to brother Francis Bailey and sister Elizabeth Harrelson, all Estate in Mississippi and Kentucky.

- 105 x. Richard Abraham Bailey, born May 10, 1811 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died Abt. 1820.
- 106 xi. Branch Giles Bailey, born February 3, 1812 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died September 5, 1824.
- + 107 xii. Elizabeth Mary Ann Bailey, born May 18, 1816 in VA; died May 18, 1896 in Nebo, KY.

32. Andrew⁴ Bailey (Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 1, 1767 in Henrico Co, VA, and died October 10, 1852 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married **Mary Ann Green** July 12, 1802 in Charlotte Co, VA, daughter of John Green and Mildred Davis. She was born January 5, 1784 in Henrico Co, VA, and died 1859.

Notes for Andrew Bailey:

was baptized by Richard Dabbs before 1812 in Old Mossingford, VA

Andrew Bailey/760 Alta Vista/Laguna Beach CA 92651

London Family Bible as recorded by Harriette Bailey London (William & May Quarterly 2nd series Vol 12-pages 265-279)

A. BAILEY, SR. BIBLE

(Included with London Bible)

Andrew Bailey Sr. 8/1/1767-10/10/1852 Mary Anne Green 1/5/1784-4/29/1859

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Obedience Green Bailey 7/.28/1803-8/29/1844

Peter Renard Bailey 6/7/1807-4/29/1843

Andrew Bailey Jr. 4/4/1809-8/4/1872

Mildred Maranda Bailey 3/29/1811-8/5/1878

John Green Bailey 2/15/1813 m. Catherine

Joseph Richard Bailey 1/25/1815-8/28/1857

Daniel Edwin Bailey 2/17/1817-3/16/1884

Mary Ann Zorada Bailey 4/17/1819 m. Wyatt B. Paris

Seleuda Harriette Janette Bailey 8/1/1821-6/21/1887

Obedience Green Bailey, oldest child of Andrew and Mary Ann (Green) Bailey m. --- Williamson and d. 8/29/1844

==

JOHN AND MILDRED GREEN BIBLE

Included in London Bible)

John Green, son of William and Amy, b. 11/10/1744 John Green intermarried with Mildred Davis
11/25/1766 Mildred Davis b. 12/26/1742

BIRTHS of Children of John and Mildred Green Jesse Davis Green 8/23/1767

Patsy Green 1/28/1779 Nancy Green 2/22/1777

Rebecca Green 1/15/1769 Amy Clay Green 2/3/1782 Coalman Green 9/13/1770

Polly Ann Green 7/5/1784 Crosson Green 10/4/1772 Letty Green 7/13/1786

Gressett Green 9/5/1774 Mildred Davis Green 7/17/1788

DEATHS

John Green, son of William and Amy, 8/20/1828 Mildred Green, his consort, 10/17/1829

Mrs. Mary A. Bailey, consort of Andrew Bailey, Sr. and dau. of John and Mildred Green
4/29/1859.

She d. at Staunton View at res. of her son-in-law, Wyatt B. Paris, Esq and her remains were
carried to Buck Mountain 5/1/1859 where they now repose

in solitude by the dust of her much loved husband. PER; <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?u1/data/va+index+10774162217406+F>

=

1850 census Charlotte division, Charlotte Co, VA family 820 page 54a (Bailey census cd-Va-Donna Beers)

Andrew 83 VA Planter \$3,408

Mary Ann 66 VA

John Green 36 VA

Children of Andrew Bailey and Mary Green are:

- + 108 i. Obedience Green⁵ Bailey, born July 28, 1803 in Charlotte Co, VA; died August 29, 1844 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- 109 ii. Peter Renard Bailey, born June 7, 1807 in Charlotte Co, VA; died April 29, 1843 in Pittsylvania Co, VA. He married Mary Thompson February 15, 1841 in Pittsylvania Co, VA.

Notes for Peter Renard Bailey:

Peter R. Bailey d. 4/29/1843 at his res. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., eldest son of Andrew Bailey Sr. of Charlotte Co., Va., aged 36 yrs.

- + 110 iii. Andrew Bailey II, born April 4, 1809 in Charlotte Co, VA; died August 15, 1872 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- + 111 iv. Mildred Maranda Bailey, born March 29, 1811 in Charlotte Co, VA; died August 5, 1878.
- + 112 v. John Green Bailey, born February 15, 1813 in Charlotte Co, VA; died Abt. 1882 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- + 113 vi. Joseph Richard Bailey, born January 25, 1815 in Charlotte Co, VA; died August 28, 1857 in New Castle, Craig, VA.
- + 114 vii. Daniel Edwin Bailey, Capt., born February 17, 1817 in Charlotte Co, VA; died March 16, 1884 in Big Island, Bedford Co, VA.
- + 115 viii. Mary Ann Zorada Bailey, born April 17, 1819 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- 116 ix. Seleuda Harriette Janette Bailey, born August 1, 1821 in Charlotte Co, VA; died June 21, 1887. She married William Augustus London April 13, 1842; born June 18, 1821; died August 2, 1888.

Notes for William Augustus London:

William A. London m. Harriette Bailey 4/13/1842 by Rev. E. W. Roach

Inf. dau. of W. A. and H. London, b. 3/1/1843, and being stillborn was bur. at Poplar Grove on the morning of the 2nd Second dau. of W. A. and H. London b. 1/13th and d. 3/20/1844

=

33. Richard R⁴ Bailey (Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 22, 1770 in Henrico Co, VA, and died 1825 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married **Nancy Anne Brown** January 12, 1795 in Mecklenberg Co, VA, daughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Pettus. She was born 1774 in Mecklenberg Co, VA, and died 1859 in Henderson Co, KY.

Notes for Richard R Bailey:

Allison Lemon/2121 San Carlos Blvd/Ft Meyers Beach FL 33931

Clarice Winfrey/1720 E.57th Pl/Tula,OK 74105

Will-20 Feb 1825/Hopkins Co,KY IGI-VA

Diana Brown-McCarthy-5001 Shady Court-Evansville, Ind 47712-4245 (jan99)

e-mail <Eddiediana@aol.com>

Ky Family Records Vol 4 p73

Census Hopkins Co, KY 1810-20-30-40

Hopkins Co, Wills 1820-43-7217508 microfiche-SLC film 8204332 SLC

Richard Bailey dated 20 Feb 1825, Hopkins Co, KY

dec'd. Will. Wife Nancy,445 acres of land including mansion home. 400 acres of of land granted to dec'd. as assignee by Andrew Phillips. Stock and slaves granted to said wife.

To son Richard H. Bailey and Alexander H. Bailey, tract of land purchased from Benj. Stockes, being in Hopkins Co. on waters of Deer Creek. To Son Richard

H. Bailey, house & orchard on said tract of land' To son Richard H., negro

slave, Bob. To son Alexander H., negro slave, Ned and \$600. To son-in-law, Chelsey D. Key & his heirs, 2 tracts of land on waters of Deer Creek,

containing 100 acres patented in dec'd name as assignee of John Russel, & another tract containing 127 acres, patented to dec'd as assignee of John

Leeper. If son-in-law, Chelsey D. Key, discharges a debt due by dec'd to

Obadiah Smith of Hendeson County of \$960,said will be given negroes, Yarman and Charles. If does not discharge debt,said negroes to be sold and applied to debt owed to Smith. To Daughter Narcissa Key, wife of

Chelsey D. Key, a negro child named Joel. To son-in-law, Jefferson Key & his heirs, 400 acres of land situated on waters of Poplar Creek, a branch of Deer Creek, patented to dec'd

as assignee of John Russell who was assignee of S. Hicks, also negro slave,Harriet. To son George Washington Bailey & Thomas Jefferson Bailey, one equal moiety of two tracts of land on Deer Creek. One tract contains 200 acres & was patented to dec'd as assignee of John Russel who was assignee of Sarah Lewis. Other tract contains 200 acres and patented to dec'd as assignee

of John Leeper on Jan. 18,181 0. To son George Washington and his heirs, negro man slave named John, horse,saddle,&bridle, bed & furniture, when he arrives

at the age 21. To son Thomas Jefferson & his heirs, negro man slave named Cary, hore, saddle, bridle,bed, furniture, when he arrives at age of 21. To

Daughter Jane Bailey & her heirs, 200 acres of land being on Deer Creek,

patented to dec'd as assignee to John Leeper on Dee 10 181 0, and slaves Mysouri & America, horse saddle bridle, bed, furniture, to be paid to her at

21. To son John P. Bailey & his heirs, after decease of wife, 445 cares of

land with its appurtenances. To son John P. Bailey & his heirs, negro slave, Spencer, horse, saddle, bridle, bed,furniture, when he arrives at age 21. To grandson William Giler son of Samuel Giler & his late wife(daughter Tiny

Giler) negro slave, Madrid, after the death of wife. After death of wife to

children, George Washington Bailey, Thomas Jefferson Bailey, John P. Bailey, & Jane Bailey, following Slaves herein before devised to wife,Will, Starling &

Dolly. Estate real & personal, be sold and debts paid with overplus money to

go to children to be divided in 1/8th part to each. All other estate not

mentioned to be sold at wifes death, with debts of wife to be paid & overplus money to go to children in 1/8th

parts. Minor children, George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Jane & John P. Bailey, shall reside with wife until reaches ages 21 or marries. Wife to manage & control land & slaves herein before devised to children. Chisley D.

Key to remain on farm as a overseer until

next crop be finished. Aged Slave Sally to live with any of the family she

chooses. To wife all vitals that may be on hand.

Ex. John Ray, Alexander H. Bailey& Samuel Woodson.

Feb. 20 1825

John B. Ruby, John Browder & Beckley Jackson Ap. 1825- pages 193-198

Notes for Nancy Anne Brown:

Notes for ANN "NANCY" BROWN: from; Susan <Eddiediana@aol.com> jan00

Nancy Brown. She was born 29 May 1775, Mecklenburg Co. VA (I have this in her own handwriting in Wm. Deupree's family record). She married Richard H. Bailey in Mecklenburg Co. VA on 12 Jan 1795. This is in the published book of Meck. Co. marriages by, I believe, Katherine Knorr. They moved to Hopkins Co KY where Richard Bailey died about 1825. He left a will in Hopkins Co. dated 1825, Many of his children were still minors. Named ten children.

The story of Nancy's second marriage has been handed down in the family of one of William Deupree's descendants who lived in Hopkins Co. Apparently, around 1830 or so, William Deupree, then aged around 70, came to KY to visit his children and grandchildren in Hopkins and Henderson Co. He came in a carriage driven by a black slave, and he dressed in colonial costume of knee britches and buckle shoes. Meanwhile, the widow Bailey let it be known she was looking for a husband by taking a basket of peaches to church and leaving them on the pew next to her. That must have been an understood sign at the times. Anyway, Wm. Deupree, whose wife had died in 1828, saw Nancy's peaches and told her to get her affairs in KY taken care of and come to VA

and he would marry her. She did and he did. They actually had a prenuptial agreement that at their deaths, their estates would go to their children from their first marriages. He died in 1854, quite wealthy, and she went back to KY where she must have lived with either one of his children or hers.

Her will, dated 15 Nov. 1858 and proved in Dec. 1859, Henderson Co.

KY, Book C p 169. I don't know exactly when she died, nor do I know where she was buried. Her will:

In the name of God Amen I Nancy Dupree of the County of Hopkins State of Ky Being in good Sound mind and memory Praised Be god for the Same and Being desirous of Settling my worldly affairs while I have Strength and Capacity

to do So, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament that is to say First I give and Bequeath to my Son Richard Baileys heirs the Sum of Five dollars. Second I give and Bequeath to my Son Alexander Bailey the Sum of Five dollars. Third I give my Daughter Narcissa Keys heirs the Sum of Five dollars. Fourth I give my Son Washington Bailey Five dollars. Fifth I give my son Thomas' heirs Five dollars. Sixth I give and bequeath my daughter Queen Tina's heirs Five dollars. Seventh I give and bequeath Jane's heirs Five dollars. Eighth I give and bequeath my Son John Bailey's heirs Five Dollars. Ninth I give and bequeath my daughter Sarah Dunkerson my Red Trunk. Tenth I give and bequeath my daughter Drucilla Chandler the residue of my money after my just debts is paid, this the 15th day of November 1858.

Witnesses Mark M. Veazy and A. B. Cox signed Nancy "X" Dupree

Children of Richard Bailey and Nancy Brown are:

- + 117 i. Narcissa W⁵ Bailey, born Abt. 1796; died in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 118 ii. Queen Tiny Bailey, born Abt. 1798 in VA; died Bef. 1825.
- + 119 iii. Alexander Hamilton Bailey, born Abt. 1800 in VA; died in MO?.
- + 120 iv. Richard H Bailey, born 1801 in VA; died February 28, 1845 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 121 v. Drucilla Bailey, born 1806; died June 14, 1889.
- + 122 vi. George Washington Bailey, born 1809 in Mecklenberg Co, VA.
- + 123 vii. Thomas Jefferson Bailey, born Abt. 1810 in VA.
- 124 viii. Margaret Jane Bailey, born Abt. 1816 in VA. She married (1) John Lewis Woolfolk July 17, 1830 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married (2) James G Morton 1861.

Notes for John Lewis Woolfolk:
Marriage index; Hopkins Co, KY

- 125 ix. John P Bailey, born Abt. 1818 in VA. He married Mary Ann Thompson August 12, 1839 in Hopkins Co, KY.

44. James⁴ Bailey (David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born in Charlotte Co, VA, and died Abt. 1828 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married **Parthenia Brower**. She was born 1760.

Notes for James Bailey:

Phyllis Benedict/1113 Main St/Paola KS 66071

info below from:

Janet McLain--7304 Lancet Lane Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73120 <jllynjam@aol.com>

JAMES BAILEY, Dee'd. Will. May 2, 1828. Sons: John Bailey, Alexander Bailey, James Bailey. Sons-in-law: John Moore, Kinchen Baldwin, James W. Williams, James Slaton, & Alexander Herring. Da., Treacy Graddy, w. of Lewis Graddy, dec'd. The above, not one cent as I have already given all of them either money or property and intend to give them more during my life. To da. They Bailey & her heirs, a negro girl named Hannah, & bed & chest. To s. Needham Bailey, slaves & household & farming equipment, S. Needham, sole executor. Albert G. Hayes, Franklin M. Noel, S. Woodson. Feb. 1829. P. 325-326.
Will Book No. 2 Hopkins County, KY

James Bailey, Sr. is also mentioned in Will Book No. 2 in the estate of BAXTER D. TOWNES.

More About James Bailey:

Burial: Bailey burying ground near Morton's Gap, Hopkins Co, KY

Children of James Bailey and Parthenia Brower are:

- 126 i. Alexander⁵ Bailey.
- 127 ii. dau Bailey, died September 8, 1814 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married John Moore.
- + 128 iii. James Bailey.
- + 129 iv. John Bailey, born in VA; died Abt. 1834.
- 130 v. Nancy Bailey, born in Hopkins Co, KY. She married Kinchen Baldwin 1809 in Muhlenberg Co, KY.

Notes for Nancy Bailey:

Janet McLain/7304 Lancet Lane/Oklahoma City,OK 73120 JLLYNJAM@aol.com

- 131 vi. Thena Bailey. She married William Richardson September 23, 1828 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 132 vii. Theresa Bailey, born Abt. 1782 in KY; died in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 133 viii. Needham Bailey, born October 14, 1786 in Muhlenberg Co, KY; died October 12, 1876 in near Morgan's Gap, KY.
- 134 ix. Sarah/Sally Bailey, born 1793 in Duplin Co, NC. She married Alexander Herring January 13, 1813 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for Sarah/Sally Bailey:

1850 census, Hopkins Co, KY family 773 page 103

Alexander age 60 farmer NC

Sarah age 57 NC

Bennet age 33 KY

Mary age 18 KY

A.B (male) age 28 KY

- + 135 x. Charity Bailey, born 1797 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 136 xi. Patience Bailey, born 1797 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 137 xii. Chelly Bailey, born February 1797; died February 22, 1864 in Hopkins Co, KY.

More About Chelly Bailey:

Burial: Brower Cemetery

47. Samuel Johnson⁴ Bailey, Sr MD (David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1783 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died Bef. February 14, 1862 in Barnwell Co, SC. He married **Virginia Sarah Wilson** Abt. 1815 in Barnwell District, SC, daughter of John Wilson and Frances O'Bannon. She was born February 2, 1796 in Barnwell Dist., SC, and died October 10, 1867 in Barnwell Co, SC.

Notes for Samuel Johnson Bailey,Sr MD:

John D.Culbertson <jclbertson@jetbn.net> nov98 (descendants of Samuel)

Will recorded 14 Feb 1862

1850 census Barndwell Co, SC family 1147 page 397 (Donna Beers)

Samuel L 63 VA MD 40,000

Virginia Sarah 53 SC

Alex 20 SC

Wallace 15 SC

George 13 SC

More About Samuel Johnson Bailey,Sr MD:

Will: February 14, 1862, sc

More About Virginia Sarah Wilson:

Burial: Baley Cem. near Ellenton, SC

Children of Samuel Bailey and Virginia Wilson are:

- + 138 i. David F⁵ Bailey,MD, born Abt. 1817 in Barnwell District, SC; died Abt. 1859 in Scarborough, Scriven Co, GA.
- 139 ii. James W Bailey, born Abt. 1817 in Barnwell District, SC; died Abt. 1859 in Scarborough, Scriven Co, GA. He married Martha A Bush; born Abt. 1825; died January 20, 1844.
- + 140 iii. Frances Jane Bailey, born January 19, 1820 in Barnwell District, SC; died December 12, 1869 in Augusta, GA.
- + 141 iv. Samuel Johnson Bailey,Jr, born December 27, 1827 in Barnwell District, SC; died June 6, 1896 in Maben, Webster Co, MS.
- 142 v. William T Bailey,MD, born Abt. 1833 in Barnwell District, SC.
- + 143 vi. Alexander O'Bannon Bailey, born January 10, 1833 in Barnwell District, SC; died September 24, 1894.
- + 144 vii. Angus Wallace Bailey,MD, born January 20, 1835 in Barnwell District, SC; died July 18, 1899 in Barnwell District, SC.
- + 145 viii. George Washington Bailey,MD, born September 6, 1838 in Barnwell Co, SC; died December 27, 1907 in Millerville, near Rocky Ford, GA.

50. Holcomb David⁴ Bailey (David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1789 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married **Martha Elizabeth Drinkard** October 18, 1818 in Prince Edward Co, VA, daughter of Francis Drinkard and Martha Fleming. She was born Abt. 1790 in VA.

Notes for Holcomb David Bailey:

info on Holcomb's descendants from "The Drinkards in the United States" by Charles Arthur Drinkard pages 116-120

Holcomb David & Martha lived near the town of Houston in Halifax Co, VA, where their children were born.

The family, probably when their children were small, migrated to Western TN, and after a year stay there,moved to MO. They located in Callaway Co, MO, where they spent the rest of their lives.

More About Martha Elizabeth Drinkard:

Burial: Holt's Summit, Callaway Co, MO

Children of Holcomb Bailey and Martha Drinkard are:

- + 146 i. William Henry⁵ Bailey, born January 16, 1826 in Halifax Co, VA; died March 24, 1883 in Columbus, KY.
- 147 ii. Francis Drinkard Bailey.
- 148 iii. David Bailey.
- + 149 iv. Rufus King Bailey, born March 4, 1834 in VA; died September 25, 1884 in KY.
- 150 v. Susan Bailey. She married Washigton Hargrove in Montgomery Co, TN.
- 151 vi. Eliza Bailey. She married William Stokes.

Notes for Eliza Bailey:

lived near Holt Summit, MO

Generation No. 5

60. William⁵ Bailey (John⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1775 in Mecklenburg Co, VA, and died 1843. He married **Martha Holloway** November 21, 1801, daughter of Bennett Hollway and Martha Ballard.

Child of William Bailey and Martha Holloway is:

- + 152 i. James Madison⁶ Bailey, born June 3, 1819 in Mecklinburg Co, VA; died January 27, 1904 in Livonia, Point Coupee Parish, LA.

61. Benjamin⁵ Bailey (William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 24, 1770 in Mecklenburg Co, VA. He married **Martha Patsey Durham** June 11, 1798 in Mecklenburg Co, VA, daughter of Thomas Dueham and Arabella Marrow. She was born March 12, 1772 in Brunswick Co, VA.

Notes for Benjamin Bailey:

R.Durham/Box 922/Freeport TX 77541/FS jun 14 1990

Quaker Records. 12 Oct 1813 Sold land to William Durham***** footnote BLOUNT CO. DEED RECORDS: 1-264-12/10-1813 BENJ. BAILEY TO WILLIAM DUNHAM (sp) \$ 400.00 PD., 118 AC. IN HICKORY VALLEY, SUR FOR WILLIAM GRIFFITS, ASSIGNED TO ME: JNS JOHN MURDOCK, MATTHEWS HEIRS, NICOLS* STEPHENSON; WIT. THOMAS JONES, NATHANIEL MORRISON. ACK. DEC 1813, J. HOUSTON, CLERK; REG 3/14/1814 *NICOLS STEPHENSON IS NICHOLAS, FATHER OF MAHLON STEPHENSON. THOMAS JONES IS HUSBAND OF MARY DURHAM.

***** footnote LDS Marriage records show: His marriage and George Bailey's marriage to Duanner Hicks 21 Oct 1799, also, Henry Bailey and Polly Edwards 9 Dec 1793...psbly brothers, as they appear on same sheet for Mecklenburg County. George, William and Henry are in Mecklenburg County records, Poll of 14 Apr 1783. 6 Jan 1809 He was received into membership at Newberry, MM, Tennessee. 22 Feb 1817 He, wife and daughter received at Lick Creek MM. 9 Sep 1820 He was appointed to committee @@ Honey Creek MM.Source 7872=====He was born on 24 November 1770, Mecklenburg, VA, USA. He died after 1820.

IGI-marr/28 Jun 1798

Notes for Martha Patsey Durham:

footnote LEONARDO ANDREA PAPERS ITEM # 234 MECKLENBURG CO., VA MARRIAGE BONDS BOYNTON pub. 6-25-49 GIVES HER NAME AS PATSEY. Valentine Mc Cutcheon, Sec. Wm. Richards, Minister. Marriage could be in Halifax

Child of Benjamin Bailey and Martha Durham is:

- 153 i. Gulielma⁶ Bailey, born November 5, 1809 in Blount Co, TN.

62. Jane⁵ Bailey (William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 1, 1772 in Mecklenburg Co, VA, and died July 2, 1855 in Vermillion County, Indiana. She married **William Durham** December 25, 1793 in Mecklenburg Co, VA. He was born December 25, 1769 in Brunswick Co, VA, and died February 16, 1848 in Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for Jane Bailey:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas

Some records show her maiden name as BEASLEY, Her name is Bailey in William's Bible. Believe Benjamin Bailey to be her brother. He and his family were among those making the trek to Indiana, signing in at Lick Creek

MM, Orange County, Indiana. It's not clear whether she was a Quaker earlier than when she joined with her children at Newberry MM. Her parents could have been, William Bailey and wife Sarah. Her death date is from the Bible and Quaker records.

**footnote Death date from family Bible & other records. ** Wm Bailey, wife Sarah p 515 & 516 MECKLENBURG DEED BK 4. Could be her parents. **M DEED BK 6 14 sep 1784 p 99/481 Names Geo., Howard, Henry, W., Dolley and Sarah BAILEY. Source 7872

=====

She was born on 1 October 1771. She was christened on/after 1 October 1771 Recrq MM, Blount, TN, USA. As of 25 December 1793, her married name was Durham. She died on 2 July 1855, Vermillion, IN, USA, at age 83. She was buried after 3 July 1885 at Durham Cemetery, Vigo, IN, USA.

:

More About Jane Bailey:

Burial: Aft. July 3, 1855, Durham Cemetery, Honey Creek Township, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

Christening: Recrq MM, Blount, Tennessee

Religion: Quaker

Notes for William Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman in 2001 from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Item - Our first record of William is in Quaker records where his birth date is given with the rest of his siblings.

Next, 9 May 1791, he appears as bondsman for the marriage of his cousin, James Palmer, son of Edward 'Ned' Palmer and Esther Marrow, his mother's sister.

25 Dec 1793 Marriage to Jane Bailey, Henry Bailey, bond, Wm. Creath, Min.

His name also appear as `Watkins'. 1796 He is commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Militia. There is a William Durham shown as a Pvt in Evans Battalion, March 1788 who could be the one who married Frances Marshall 15 July 1808.

1797 Daniel & William bought land on Cloyd's Creek, Blount Co., TN

2nd Monday of MAR 1797 William Durham on Grand Jury duty 26 FEB 1800 William Durham on jury duty He appears on the 1800 & 1801 Tax list, Capt. Bogles Company with 1 white person and 3 blacks and 250 acres of land. One wonders if Jane was left in Virginia. They moved back and forth frequently.

28 MAY 1801 Bill of Sale from Thomas Hamilton to Wm Durham for a negro girl was approved in open court by Warner Martin and Hugh Hugh Rhea, subscribing witnesses thereto.

Ref. 259 Blount Co., TN County Court Records.Bk 1 1795-1804

14 OCT 1801 Letters remaining at Knoxville Post Office, per John Crozier, P.M.....William Durham...p 287 of 'Genealogical Abstracts from TN Newspapers 1791-1808' by Eddleman.

29 NOV 1803 A petition to court from Wm. Durham. Wm. Durham having in his possession some slaves from conscience thinks it wrong to hold them in slavery prays that your worships will give him benefit the law of this state in this case made and provided and in duty bound will pray ... Wm Lowry, Atty 1804-2,18

He is recrq @@ Lost Creek MM, NC (where the records were kept) 2 MAR 1804

Wm Durham appears on list to work under Michael Nyman overseer Others on list are: Matt Let, Samuel Let, Carson Caldwell, Jacob Cupp, Warner Martin, Black Isaac, John Smith, Abraham Phelps.

11 OCT 1804 David Coldwell to William Durham, 373 ac on Cloyd's Creek adj

26 FEB 1806 Jonathan Mathews, William Griffiths, Samuel Winters/Wintens?, Nathaniel Morrison, Thomas Jones.

Wit: Enocg Parsons.

NOV 1804 Court list of road hands includes Wm. Durham

26 MAR 1805 Deed of Conveyance from David Caldwell to Wm. Durham for 373 acres acknowledged in court by Caldwell

1805 Wm. Durham on tax rolls.

1805-12,28 William appt. Asst. Clerk for Newberry MM. (Successor to pg 3 Lost Creek MM) Replacing William Williams.

MAY 1807 Survey Book of Blount County. TN.

1806 - 1807 William Durham 378 1/4 Acres on waters of Rocky Creek. Eddom Dixon Geo. Matthew surveyed 23 May 1807.

NOTE: Daniel had land in this area as Dixon is named in his survey.

4th Mon MAY 1807 Wm. Durham on jury.

1807 William chosen overseer for Newberry MM.

4 Oct 1804 Grant # 458 378 acres, 1 Rod, 22 Poles 1/458 1-1/493 E. T. When Grant was recorded (?)

1808,6,7 Wm. appt. Clerk for Newberry MM. 1809,2,4 Wm. appt. to attend the ensuing Quarterly Mtg. with others.

1809,5,6 Complain of John Edmomsom for muttering. (Speaking in tounges??) Ephraim Lee, Thomas Jones and William Durham are to visit him & report their care when complied with. (Thomas Jones, brother-in law married Mary Durham Williams).

1809,8,5 Wm. & others to attend Quarterly MM.

1809,11,4 Francis Jones handed a paper to this meeting condemning his taking to much strong drink, which was read and accepted. Wm. Durham is to read it at the close of the first day meeting at Newhope, and return it to the next meeting with his care. (He is brother to Thomas Jones, Jr. Mary's husband)

1810,7,7 Thomas, William Harrison, & Gabriel minor children of William recrq of father. The same day, Patsy, Sally and Betsy were recrq at the Woman's meeting.

1810,7,7 Women Friends requested assistance in preparing a test- ification against Rachael Bonine, (sin not stated). Wm. Durham is apptd. to assist them and report his care to the next meeting.

1810,8,4 Wm. Durham, Francis Jones, James Allen, Mahlon Stephenson Nathan Lee, James Jones & Johnston Jones are apptd. to attend the ensuing meeting who are to return what may be given them in charge thereby.

1810,9,1 Our Friend William Williams in a solemn manner opened a concern in this Meeting that had weightily impressed his mind for a considerable time, to make a visit to Friends and others as truth may open the way in some of the Eastern Northern states, and after a time of solid deliberation thereon, This Meeting unites with him in his concern. Wm. Durham and Evan Jones are apptd to prepare a certificate for that purpose and produce it to next meeting; also to inquire into the Friends circumstance and report their care to next Meeting.

1811,5,4 Asariah Williams, Wm. Durham, Hugh Hackney and Zarababel Patty apptd. to attend services of Quarterly Meeting.

1811,11,2 Mahlon Stephenson, Evan Jones, Wm. Durham & Zarababel Patty are apptd. to attend services of ensuing Quarterly Meeting. 5 JAN 1813 WM sold to Isaac Hair 348 ac. of land.- 1-579 DEED READS : Wm of State of Indiana \$3000.00 pd for 348 ac. in Hickory Valley where I lived. Wit. named reg 30 APR 1819

1813,6,5 WM rec Elder at Newberry MM.

10 DEC 1813 Benj. Bailey (his brother-in-law) to Wm. Durham \$ 400.00 PD., 118 AC. In Hickory Valley, surveyed for Wm. Griffiths, assigned to me: jns John Murdock, Matthews Heirs, Nicols (sic) Stephenson; wit Thos. Jones, Nathaniel Morrison. ack Dec 1813, J. Houston, clk; reg 4 Apr 1814... Nicholas Stephenson, Father of Mahlon Stephenson, brother-in-law of William. Thomas Jones alsobrother-in-law of William.

1 NOV 1814 In body of will of Hugh Hackney Bk 1, p 201 source: Parham's Wills & Deeds...Wm. Durham & Wm. Griffiths, executors.

25 OCT 1816 Wm. to Isaac Hair \$ 500.00 pd. 118 ac in Hickory Valley. One witness was Thomas Durham. prv. Sept. term 1819 --- reg 24 NOV 1819. 2-31

1816,11,2 Wm & family gct Lick Creek MM, Orange Co., IN. The impetus for this move was their concern for the way the Cherokee Indians were treated on the sale of their land to the U. S. government. The Indians were to receive \$ 6000. plus an annuity of \$ 5000. for 5 years for 1.5 million acres and were to move west of the Mississippi River. Andrew Jackson, Commander of the Army in the south had Sam Houston appointed sub-agent to the Cherokees. He had lived with the Cherokees and had been adopted by them. Sam spoke the language and persuaded them to move west. Their exodus began in October 1817.

22 FEB 1817 rocf Newberry MM @@ Lick Creek MM

1816-17 William did the brick work on the first Courthouse in Vigo County

4TH MON APR 1818 Appt to first Grand Jury in Vigo County.

1/29/1820 Wm appt Elder at Honey Creek.

1829 William, Jane and family had been members of Honey Creek MM but were attached to Bloomfield MM when Honey Creek MM was laid down as a result of Hicksite schism. Bible records were taken from his Bible by Mrs. D. L. Durham, widow of David, 288 Indiana Avenue, Kankakee, Illinois and in a letter she wrote on 4 Nov 1826 (sic 1926). William had given the Bible to his son Pleasant Durham, who was born at the same place (No! Blount County, TN), 30 Dec 1812 and died at Kankakee, Illinois 29 Oct 1887. He gave the book to his son, David L. Durham who was born at Terre Haute, Indiana 28 Sep 1843 and died 18 Aug 1910 at Kankakee, IL. FILE: IG&HS 'HAS TRIP FROM NC TO IN - 1815'. FALL - 1976 p 121. *****footnote SOURCES -- QUAKER RECORDS, NORTH CAROLINA, INDIANA AND ILLINOIS; BLOUNT COUNTY, TENNESSEE AND VIGO COUNTY, INDIANA COURT RECORDS. Lawrence. R. Jones, b 8 JAN 1921 Descendant of Mary Durham Williams Jones. 'MARRIAGE RECORDS - 1765 1810 MECKLENBURG CO., VA BY KATHERINE B. ELLIOTT' JAMES PALMER & MARTHA HESTER, Mar bond 9 MAY 1791, SURETY WILLIAM DURHAM WATKINS. James is son of Edward PALMER & Esther MARROW (ARABELLA'S SISTER)

*****footnote 'MARRIAGES OF MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VA.' William DURHAM WATKINS md Jane BAILEY bond 9 DEC 1793, md. 25 DEC 1793 Bondsman Henry Bailey Min. William Creath Data from EARLY TENNESSEE TAX PAYERS. G 976.8 C 913 under, Commissions of Officers Tennessee Militia 1796-1811 shows William Durham p 5 a LT in 1796, probably from Blount County p 34 Commissioned a LT in 1801 p 115 listed in Capt. English's Co. 1800 tax list - Capt. Bogles Co. - 1 WP 3 BP 250a 1801 tax list - Capt. Bagles Co. - d i t o 200a The William Durham who md Frances Marshall, 15 July 1808 is the grandson of a Thomas Durham & Margaret Colclough. No known relation at this time (11/96).

He emigrated in 1816, fm TN USA to, Vigo County, IN, USA.

More About William Durham:

Burial: Aft. February 17, 1848, Durham Cemetery, Honey Creek Township, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

Christening: Aft. December 26, 1769, Recrq MM, Blount, Tennessee

Religion: Quaker

Children of Jane Bailey and William Durham are:

- + 154 i. Thomas Lyman⁶ Durham, born March 10, 1795 in Virginia; died March 15, 1855.
- + 155 ii. William Harrison Durham, born November 15, 1797 in Virginia; died Abt. 1830 in Vigo County, Indiana.
- 156 iii. Patsey Durham, born April 28, 1800 in Virginia.
- + 157 iv. Sally Lenier Durham, born June 16, 1802 in Tennessee.
- 158 v. Betsey Durham, born January 17, 1805 in Tennessee.
- + 159 vi. Daniel Durham, born August 2, 1807 in Tennessee; died September 1, 1842.
- + 160 vii. Gabriel Durham, born May 22, 1810 in Tennessee; died 1836.
- + 161 viii. Pleasant Durham, born December 30, 1812 in Blount, Tennessee; died September 29, 1887 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.
- 162 ix. Jane Bailey Durham, born August 24, 1816 in Indiana; died July 2, 1855. She married Harmon Hunt September 24, 1839 in Vigo County, Indiana.

63. Martha⁵ Bailey (William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 4, 1762 in Lunenburg Co, VA, and died October 11, 1850 in Tuscaloosa Co, AL. She married **Warren Martin** October 6, 1783 in Mecklenberg Co, VA. He was born September 26, 1759 in Halifax Co, VA.

Notes for Martha Bailey:

Rodney Simmons <actorrod@hotmail.com> ancestry on-line

Child of Martha Bailey and Warren Martin is:

- 163 i. Katherine⁶ Martin, born April 8, 1791.

65. Ann Street⁵ Bailey (Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 21, 1837 in Lunenburg Co, VA. She married **Willie Floyd**.

Children of Ann Bailey and Willie Floyd are:

- + 164 i. Ida⁶ Floyd.
+ 165 ii. Sarah Floyd.

66. Charles Richard⁵ Bailey (Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 28, 1839, and died July 6, 1898 in MI. He married ?.

Child of Charles Bailey and ? is:

- 166 i. Ann⁶ Bailey, died in MS.

67. Sarah Jane⁵ Bailey (Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 21, 1841 in Lunenburg co, VA, and died June 19, 1923 in Lunenburg Co, VA. She married **William Henry Powers** December 21, 1871 in Lunenburg Co, VA. He was born June 8, 1832 in Lunenburg Co, VA, and died July 26, 1911 in Lunenburg Co, VA.

Notes for Sarah Jane Bailey:

Sarah Bailey outlived her husband. She lived with her daughter Emma and died at Emma's home in Lunenburg County.

More About Sarah Jane Bailey:

Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

Notes for William Henry Powers:

A Private in Company E (Jordan's Co), 4th Reg't, Va Heavy Arty, later this unit becomes the 34th Reg, Va. Infantry (29 Aug 1861-10 Apr 1865). After the Civil War, William Henry POWERS and his Uncle Lee O. Abernathy begin buying land a round Flat Rock Creek in Lunenburg County. On 11 Jan 1870, (DB 39, p.488), he makes the first of several

purchases of the Ingram-tract, land that was once owned by Doctor William Ingram. At the time of his will, 17 Jul 1911, William Henry POWERS owned 496 acres, which he divides equally among his five children, with the exception of son John Powers. His share is left to John's wife Xenia Powers.

More About William Henry Powers:

Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

Children of Sarah Bailey and William Powers are:

- 167 i. Belle⁶ Powers.
- 168 ii. Emma Powers.
- 169 iii. William Powers.
- 170 iv. John Powers.
- 171 v. Harvey Powers.
- + 172 vi. Belle Lee Powers, born December 6, 1873 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died January 16, 1969.
- + 173 vii. Emma Gee Powers, born May 29, 1875 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died April 12, 1959.
- + 174 viii. William Abernathy Powers, born September 26, 1877 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died May 16, 1948.
- + 175 ix. John Henry Powers, born May 3, 1879 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died March 21, 1952.
- + 176 x. Harvey Street Powers, born March 3, 1882 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died September 25, 1962 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia.

68. William Henry⁵ Bailey (Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 5, 1845 in Lunenburg Co, VA, and died August 11, 1927 in Lunenburg Co, VA. He married **Olevia Vandora Harris** November 30, 1870 in Lunenburg Co, VA. She was born December 18, 1845 in Lunenburg Co, VA, and died November 29, 1914 in Lunenburg Co, VA.

Notes for William Henry Bailey:

William Henry BAILEY Entered Confederate Army 28 Sep 1863 the age of 18. He served in Company K, 32nd Regiment, Cross' Brigade, Pickett's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. He surrendered at Appomattox Court House, 09 Apr 1865. William Henry Bailey is buried in the Family Cemetery behind the old Bailey home, 0.7 miles past Salem Church (at 640 & 643) on 640, on Right; Lunenburg County.

1880 Census Place: Columbian Grove, Lunenburg, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255377 National Archives Film T9-1377 Page 237A

Relation Sex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

William BAILEY Self M M W 34 VA

Occ:Farmer Fa: VA Mo: VA

Olivia BAILEY Wife FM W 34 VA

Occ:Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VA

Viola BAILEY Dau FSW 7 VA

Fa: VA Mo: VA

John BAILEY Son M SW 5 VA

Fa: VA Mo: VA

More About William Henry Bailey:

Burial: Family Cemetery, Lunenburg Co.

Notes for Olevia Vandora Harris:

Her name is spelled Olevia on tombstone. It may be Olivia.

More About Olevia Vandora Harris:

Burial: Family Cemetery, Lunenburg Co.

5 Abraham Bailey

Children of William Bailey and Olevia Harris are:

- + 177 i. James Henry⁶ Bailey, born in Lunenburg Co, VA; died October 2, 1953 in Lunenburg Co, VA.
- 178 ii. Viola Vandora Bailey, born March 19, 1873 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died July 28, 1954 in Blackstone, Virginia.

More About Viola Vandora Bailey:

Burial: Bailey Family Cemetery, Hunter Valley, Lunenburg, Virginia

- + 179 iii. John Richard Bailey, born July 18, 1875 in Lunenburg Co, VA; died January 28, 1947 in Petersburg, VA.
- 180 iv. Joseph May Bailey, born June 19, 1878; died February 10, 1880.
- 181 v. Lucy Iva Bailey, born July 3, 1880; died May 7, 1945.
- 182 vi. Ann Elizabeth Bailey, born July 13, 1885 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died July 7, 1949 in Petersburg, Virginia. She married Charles Mansfield Stone May 5, 1918 in Hollydale, Va. (Rev.R.O.Payne); born November 8, 1880; died June 30, 1928 in Petersburg, VA.

More About Ann Elizabeth Bailey:

Burial: Family Cemetery, Lunenburg Co.

71. John⁵ Bailey (Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1783 in VA, and died Abt. 1846 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married **Lucy Palmer** October 14, 1813 in Charlotte Co, VA, daughter of Luke Palmer. She was born 1783 in VA, and died Abt. 1874 in Keysville, Va.

Notes for Lucy Palmer:

1850 census Charlotte division, Charlotte Co, VA family 842 page 55 (Bailey census cd-Va-Donna Beers)

Lucy Bailey age 67

Children of John Bailey and Lucy Palmer are:

- + 183 i. Luke Palmer⁶ Bailey, born 1817 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- 184 ii. Howson C Bailey, Judge, born July 31, 1824 in Charlotte Co, VA; died April 3, 1895 in Sharon, Weakley County, TN. He married Elizabeth S Bailey February 13, 1843; born August 1, 1827 in Campbell Co, VA.

Notes for Howson C Bailey, Judge:

From the Nashville Christian Advocate

IN MEMORY OF JUDGE HOWSON CLARK BAILEY, of Kentucky.

Judge Howson Clark Bailey was born in Charlotte County, Virginia, July 31, 1824, and died at Sharon, Weakley County, Tenn., April 3, 1895, aged nearly 71. His father, John Bailey, died in Charlotte County, Va., in 1846 aged 61, and his mother, Lucy Bailey, died at Keysville, Va., in 1874, aged 93. Both were native Virginians. His first public life was clerking for Wimbush & Pannell, Brook Neal, Campbell County, Va. He remained there for seven years, and part of that time was postmaster. He spent two years clerking at Halifax Court House, Va. He married Elizabeth S. Bailey, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bailey, of Campbell County, Va., February 13, 1845, and they emigrated by stage soon after marriage to West Tennessee. He farmed for three years near Macon, Fayette County, Tenn. He then opened a boarding-house for young ladies at Macon, Tenn. He moved to Graves County, Ky., in 1850, where he filled the offices of Constable and Deputy Sheriff. He moved to Hickman, Fulton County, Ky., and opened a hotel, in 1856. He entered the grocery business in 1860, at Hickman Ky. He bought and moved to the Gleason farm, five miles from Hickman, in 1876. He was elected Judge of Fulton County, Ky., in 1878, and filled the office four years acceptably. He moved to Sharon, Tenn., in 1885, to be with relatives, as they never had any children. And yet they helped to raise several children, and adopted one, viz: Mrs. Sallie Bailey Murphy, of Fulton, Ky. He was a Royal Arch Mason, and belonged to the Encampment of the I. O. O. F. He was a life-long Christian of the old Methodist type. He had filled most every position from steward to lay delegate of the General Conference in 1874, Louisville, Ky. He attended the last General Conference, in Memphis, Tenn., in 1894, and, although quite feeble, he enjoyed that blessed communion. His devoted wife (Bettie) was with him at both General Conferences, as they usually traveled together through life. He gave me a hearty welcome to his home in Hickman, Ky., December 9, 1878. His godly walk and conversation deeply impressed my young life, and, although a sinner, the influence of himself and wife (sister to mother) were largely instrumental in bringing me to the truth, as it is in Jesus. Since then, this writer had always felt at home when with his devoted "Uncle and Aunt." They were devout, pious and conscientious Christians. They never asked me to join their church, but their strong faith in God, and decided views on Methodist doctrine, no doubt, helped to bring

5 Abraham Bailey

me into the communion and ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Uncle's prayers and admonitions were a great help to me, while a young Christian and preacher. He took a great interest in the Sunday-school work and taught a class as long as able. His class of fourteen girls, in 1879, at Hickman, Ky., gave him their pictures; these were framed with his picture in the center and, as I knew all the girls, he gave me that group when I started to the North-west. This picture adorns our family room and is more highly prized than ever before. Thus he showed love for his Sunday-school and church. While visiting uncle the last week of his afflictions, my father, Capt. James Terry, died, March 31, 1895, near Brook Neal, Va., aged 86. He spoke very comforting and consoling to us then, and said: "We must be resigned to the will of God." During his severe affliction (Bright's disease) he often spoke of his departure, calmly, and would say: "Thy will be done, O Lord." When he bid me a long farewell, he said: "May the Lord bless you, my boy, in your labors?" This benediction of my dear uncle will linger with me, and encourage my labors in Jesus' name. We had hoped to see him again, but that night he became speechless, and in thirty hours after he bid me good bye, he fell "Asleep in Jesus." We are doubly bereaved; father and uncle, who had also been a father to me for fifteen years, were taken in one week. But we weep not as those who have no hope, for we shall meet them, where sickness and sorrow, pain and death, are felt and feared no more.

"Asleep in Jesus, far from thee
Thy kindness and their graves may be
But thine is still a blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep."

He was laid to rest in the cemetery at Hickman, Ky. There his mortal remains will dwell until "This mortal shall have put on immortality." Representatives of the Masonic and Odd Fellows fraternities went from Sharon, Tenn., to attend his burial. May our dear Aunt Bettie, who was his faithful and devoted companion over fifty years, and all loved ones, find comfort in Him who "giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ." Let us, therefore, beloved be "steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord; forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."

HOWSON BAILEY TERRY.

Brownsville, Tenn., April 8, 1895

1850 Graves Co., TN, enumerated 5 August 1850 County: Graves Roll: M432_20, Township: Dist. 1
Page: 425, Image: 444 (image 5 in Graves Co., Ancestry.com)
Housin C. BAILEY male aged 26, constable, b. VA real estate value \$1,600, E. Bailey, Female aged 23,
b. VA

1870 Hickman, Fulton Co., KY, Image 16 of 29 on Ancestry.com
113-145 BAILEY, H.D., age 46, grocer, real estate \$3,000, personal property \$3,000, b. VA
Elizabeth, keeps house, real estate \$4,000, b. VA
TERRY, Geo. M., age 22, clerk in grocery, b. VA (Bettie's nephew)

=
1880 Census Place: Hickman, Fulton, KY Source: FHL Film 1254414 Nt1 Archives Film T9-0414
Pg350C

Relation Sex/Marr Age/Birthplace

W. H. MATHEWS Self M/M 38/KY Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: TN
Sarah MATHEWS Wife F/M 32/TN Occ: Keeps House Fa: TN Mo: TN
Sarah F. MATHEWS Dau F/S 17/TN Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: TN
James A. MATHEWS Son M/S 15/TN Occ: Works On Farm Fa: KY Mo: TN
John W. MATHEWS Son M/S 14/TN Occ: Works On Farm Fa: KY Mo: TN
Margret MATHEWS Dau F/S 12/TN Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: TN
Columbus MATHEWS Son M/S 10/TN Occ: Works On Farm Fa: KY Mo: TN
Uba J. MATHEWS Dau F/S 6/TN Fa: KY Mo: TN
Samule MATHEWS Son M/S 5/KY Fa: KY Mo: TN
Acey MATHEWS Son M/S 4/KY Fa: KY Mo: TN
Charles MATHEWS Son M/S 1/KY Fa: KY Mo: TN
Honsen C. BAILEY Other M/M 56/VA Occ: County Judge Fa: VA Mo: VA
E. S. BAILEY Wife F/M 53/VA Occ: Keeps House Fa: VA Mo: VA
Honsen B. TERRY Nephew M/S 17/VA Occ: Works On Farm Fa: VA Mo: VA
Susan BARBER Other F/S 50/TN Occ: House Keeper Fa: TN Mo: TN
Howsen B. TERRY is Elizabeth BAILEY's nephew - are they also related to the MATTHEWS?

--
SHARON, Weakley Co., TN Postmasters - http://www.rootsweb.com/~tnweakle/post_offices.htm
Postmaster Effective Date
Howson C. Bailey 14 May 1886
George M. Terry 2 Oct. 1886 (George M. TERRY is my ancestor and Howson's nephew)

Benjamin T. Bondurant 1 May 1897

Notes for Elizabeth S Bailey:

THE NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, 1897-1899

Mrs. Elizabeth S. Bailey,

Widow of the late Judge Howson C. Bailey, was born August 1st, 1827 in Campbell county, Virginia. She professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal church at the age of fifteen. She married Howson C. Bailey, of Charlotte county, Virginia, February 13th, 1843, and emigrated the same year by state to Macon. Fayette county, Tennessee. They moved to Graves county, Kentucky, in 1840, and remained six years, thence to Hickman county Kentucky, where they both united with the Methodist Episcopal church South: and lived, labored and loved for nearly thirty years.

No wonder this place was chosen by them for their earthly remains to abide till that day when "this mortal shall put on immortality."

In 1885 they moved to Sharon, Weakley county, Tennessee, and made this their home till death. They made many strong friends through life, but none more devoted than those of their latter home at Sharon, Tennessee. There she gave up her devoted companion who had journeyed with her more than fifty years and only preceded her two years and eleven days.

She was stricken with paralysis while visiting her niece. Mrs. Sallie B. Murphey, near Fulton, Kentucky, and died April 16, 1897, being nearly seventy years of age.

She leaves five sisters: Mrs. Mildred Terry, Brook Neal, Va.; Mrs. Agnes Terry, South Boston, Va.; Mrs. Kate Bailey, Keysville, Va.; Mrs. Fidelia Payne, Ironton, () (sic); and Mrs. Sallie Fore, now at Sharon, Tennessee, and many nephews and nieces who loved her dearly and are deeply bereaved. But they sorrow, not as those who have no hope, for they have the blessed assurance that she will be forever with the Lord. She was a devout and pious Christian, a beloved wife an affectionate sister and aunt and a kind and helpful friend and neighbor.

Her home was distinguished for its Christian hospitality, especially for Methodist ministers. She was never an awn (sic) mother, but many can testify to her love and care for orphans, of whom she raised several and corresponded with them through life.

The writer has been a personal witness and a beneficiary of her love abiding interest and encouraging letters for nearly twenty years. We shall never enjoy her presence in our home again, or hear her words of comfort and delight, but memory will hold her dear, for we hope to meet in Heaven.

We laid her to rest under the shadow of the monument she had erected for our "Uncle and Aunt," in the cemetery at Hickman, Ky., after an impressive burial service conducted by Rev. W. C. Sellars, of the Memphis Conference.

HOWSON BAILEY TERRY

Clinton, Ky., May 4th, 1897

From Maureen (White) Pierce

Maureen Elizabeth WHITE-Ernest Terry WHITE-Maureen Elizabeth TERRY-Albert Gallatin TERRY-George Miller TERRY-Mary Mildred Clark BAILEY-Thomas BAILEY-Thomas BAILEY-Roger Cocke BAILEY-Abraham BAILEY-Abraham BAILEY

==

Christian Advocate, Vol. 65. No. 11, Nashville, March 17 1904 Whole No. 3303, Page 13

Mrs. MARY MILDRED CLARK TERRY, widow of the late Capt. James Terry, died at her home near Brook Neal, Campbell County, Va., February 23, 1904. She was eighty years old, and had lived for sixty-one years in the same home, where she raised four daughters and ten sons, eleven of whom are still living to mourn the loss of a true and devoted Christian mother. She was the mother of Rev. Howson B. Terry, of the Denmark Circuit, Memphis Conference, and Rev. Henry L. Terry of Hart's Bluff, Red River County, Tex. Peace to her memory.

This is my great-great-great Grandmother.
Maureen (White) Pierce
=====

More About Elizabeth S Bailey:
Burial: Hickman, KY

72. Thomas⁵ Bailey, Jr (Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Elizabeth Palmer** March 15, 1821 in Charoltte Co, VA, daughter of Luke Palmer.

Notes for Elizabeth Palmer:
Eliza was orphan of Luke Palmer, ward of John Bailey

Children of Thomas Bailey and Elizabeth Palmer are:

- 185 i. Elizabeth S⁶ Bailey, born August 1, 1827 in Campbell Co, VA. She married Howson C Bailey, Judge February 13, 1843; born July 31, 1824 in Charlotte Co, VA; died April 3, 1895 in Sharon, Weakley County, TN.

Notes for Elizabeth S Bailey:
THE NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, 1897-1899
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Bailey,
Widow of the late Judge Howson C. Bailey, was born August 1st, 1827 in Campbell county, Virginia. She professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal church at the age of fifteen. She married Howson C. Bailey, of Charlotte county, Virginia, February 13th, 1843, and emigrated the same year by state to Macon. Fayette county, Tennessee. They moved to Graves county, Kentucky, in 1840, and remained six years, thence to Hickman county Kentucky, where they both united with the Methodist Episcopal church South: and lived, labored and loved for nearly thirty years.

No wonder this place was chosen by them for their earthly remains to abide till that day when "this mortal shall put on immortality."

In 1885 they moved to Sharon, Weakley county, Tennessee, and made this their home till death. They made many strong friends through life, but none more devoted than those of their latter home at Sharon, Tennessee. There she gave up her devoted companion who had journeyed with her more than fifty years and only preceded her two years and eleven days.

She was stricken with paralysis while visiting her niece. Mrs. Sallie B. Murphey, near Fulton, Kentucky, and died April 16, 1897, being nearly seventy years of age.

She leaves five sisters: Mrs. Mildred Terry, Brook Neal, Va.; Mrs. Agnes Terry, South Boston, Va.; Mrs. Kate Bailey, Keysville, Va.; Mrs. Fidelia Payne, Ironton, () (sic); and Mrs. Sallie Fore, now at Sharon, Tennessee, and many nephews and nieces who loved her dearly and are deeply bereaved. But they sorrow, not as those who have no hope, for they have the blessed assurance that she will be forever with the Lord. She was a devout and pious Christian, a beloved wife an affectionate sister and aunt and a kind and helpful friend and neighbor.

Her home was distinguished for its Christian hospitality, especially for Methodist ministers. She was never an awn (sic) mother, but many can testify to her love and care for orphans, of whom she raised several and corresponded with them through life.

The writer has been a personal witness and a beneficiary of her love abiding interest and encouraging letters for nearly twenty years. We shall never enjoy her presence in our home again, or hear her words of comfort and delight, but memory will hold her dear, for we hope to meet in Heaven.

We laid her to rest under the shadow of the monument she had erected for our "Uncle and Aunt," in the cemetery at Hickman, Ky., after an impressive burial service conducted by Rev. W. C. Sellars, of the Memphis Conference.

HOWSON BAILEY TERRY
Clinton, Ky., May 4th, 1897

From Maureen (White) Pierce
Maureen Elizabeth WHITE-Ernest Terry WHITE-Maureen Elizabeth TERRY-Albert Gallatin TERRY-
George Miller TERRY-Mary Mildred Clark BAILEY-Thomas BAILEY-
Thomas BAILEY-Roger Cocke BAILEY-Abraham BAILEY-Abraham BAILEY

==
Christian Advocate, Vol. 65. No. 11, Nashville, March 17 1904 Whole No. 3303, Page 13

Mrs. MARY MILDRED CLARK TERRY, widow of the late Capt. James Terry, died at her home near Brook Neal, Campbell County, Va., February 23, 1904. She was eighty years old, and had lived for sixty-one years in the same home, where she raised four daughters and ten sons, eleven of whom are still living to mourn the loss of a true and devoted Christian mother. She was the mother of Rev. Howson B. Terry, of the Denmark Circuit, Memphis Conference, and Rev. Henry L. Terry of Hart's Bluff, Red River County, Tex. Peace to her memory.

This is my great-great-great Grandmother.
Maureen (White) Pierce

=====
More About Elizabeth S Bailey:
Burial: Hickman, KY

Notes for Howson C Bailey, Judge:
From the Nashville Christian Advocate
IN MEMORY OF JUDGE HOWSON CLARK BAILEY, of Kentucky.
Judge Howson Clark Bailey was born in Charlotte County, Virginia, July 31, 1824, and died at Sharon, Weakley County, Tenn., April 3, 1895, aged nearly 71. His father, John Bailey, died in Charlotte County, Va., in 1846 aged 61, and his mother, Lucy Bailey, died at Keysville, Va., in 1874, aged 93. Both were native Virginians. His first public life was clerking for Wimbrush & Pannell, Brook Neal, Campbell County, Va. He remained there for seven years, and part of that time was postmaster. He spent two years clerking at Halifax Court House, Va. He married Elizabeth S. Bailey, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bailey, of Campbell County, Va., February 13, 1845, and they emigrated by stage soon after marriage to West Tennessee. He farmed for three years near Macon, Fayette County, Tenn. He then opened a boarding-house for young ladies at Macon, Tenn. He moved to Graves County, Ky., in 1850, where he filled the offices of Constable and Deputy Sheriff. He moved to Hickman, Fulton County, Ky., and opened a hotel, in 1856. He entered the grocery business in 1860, at Hickman Ky. He bought and moved to the Gleason farm, five miles from Hickman, in 1876. He was elected Judge of Fulton County, Ky., in 1878, and filled the office four years acceptably. He moved to Sharon, Tenn., in 1885, to be with relatives, as they never had any children. And yet they helped to raise several children, and adopted one, viz: Mrs. Sallie Bailey Murphy, of Fulton, Ky. He was a Royal Arch Mason, and belonged to the Encampment of the I. O. O. F. He was a life-long Christian of the old Methodist type. He had filled most every position from steward to lay delegate of the General Conference in 1874, Louisville, Ky. He attended the last General Conference, in Memphis, Tenn., in 1894, and, although quite feeble, he enjoyed that blessed communion. His devoted wife (Bettie) was with him at both General Conferences, as they usually traveled together through life. He gave me a hearty welcome to his home in Hickman, Ky., December 9, 1878. His godly walk and conversation deeply impressed my young life, and, although a sinner, the influence of himself and wife (sister to mother) were largely instrumental in bringing me to the truth, as it is in Jesus. Since then, this writer had always felt at home when with his devoted "Uncle and Aunt." They were devout, pious and conscientious Christians. They never asked me to join their church, but their strong faith in God, and decided views on Methodist doctrine, no doubt, helped to bring me into the communion and ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Uncle's prayers and admonitions were a great help to me, while a young Christian and preacher. He took a great interest in the Sunday-school work and taught a class as long as able. His class of fourteen girls, in 1879, at Hickman, Ky., gave him their pictures; these were framed with his picture in the center and, as I knew all the girls, he gave me that group when I started to the North-west. This picture adorns our family room and is more highly prized than ever before. Thus he showed love for his Sunday-school and church. While visiting uncle the last week of his afflictions, my father, Capt. James Terry, died, March 31, 1895, near Brook Neal, Va., aged 86. He spoke very comforting and consoling to us then, and said: "We must be resigned to the will of God." During his severe affliction (Bright's disease) he often spoke of his departure, calmly, and would say: "Thy will be done, O Lord." When he bid me a long farewell, he said:

5 Abraham Bailey

"May the Lord bless you, my boy, in your labors?" This benediction of my dear uncle will linger with me, and encourage my labors in Jesus' name. We had hoped to see him again, but that night he became speechless, and in thirty hours after he bid me good bye, he fell "Asleep in Jesus." We are doubly bereaved; father and uncle, who had also been a father to me for fifteen years, were taken in one week. But we weep not as those who have no hope, for we shall meet them, where sickness and sorrow, pain and death, are felt and feared no more.

"Asleep in Jesus, far from thee
Thy kindness and their graves may be
But thine is still a blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep."

He was laid to rest in the cemetery at Hickman, Ky. There his mortal remains will dwell until "This mortal shall have put on immortality." Representatives of the Masonic and Odd Fellows fraternities went from Sharon, Tenn., to attend his burial. May our dear Aunt Bettie, who was his faithful and devoted companion over fifty years, and all loved ones, find comfort in Him who "giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ." Let us, therefore, beloved be "steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord; forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."

HOWSON BAILEY TERRY.

Brownsville, Tenn., April 8, 1895

1850 Graves Co., TN, enumerated 5 August 1850 County: Graves Roll: M432_20, Township: Dist. 1
Page: 425, Image: 444 (image 5 in Graves Co., Ancestry.com)
Housin C. BAILEY male aged 26, constable, b. VA real estate value \$1,600, E. Bailey, Female aged 23,
b. VA

1870 Hickman, Fulton Co., KY, Image 16 of 29 on Ancestry.com
113-145 BAILEY, H.D., age 46, grocer, real estate \$3,000, personal property \$3,000, b. VA
Elizabeth, keeps house, real estate \$4,000, b. VA
TERRY, Geo. M., age 22, clerk in grocery, b. VA (Bettie's nephew)

=
1880 Census Place: Hickman, Fulton, KY Source: FHL Film 1254414 Nt1 Archives Film T9-0414
Pg350C

Relation Sex/Marr Age/Birthplace
W. H. MATHEWS Self M/M 38/KY Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: TN
Sarah MATHEWS Wife F/M 32/TN Occ: Keeps House Fa: TN Mo: TN
Sarah F. MATHEWS Dau F/S 17/TN Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: TN
James A. MATHEWS Son M/S 15/TN Occ: Works On Farm Fa: KY Mo: TN
John W. MATHEWS Son M/S 14/TN Occ: Works On Farm Fa: KY Mo: TN
Margret MATHEWS Dau F/S 12/TN Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: TN
Columbus MATHEWS Son M/S 10/TN Occ: Works On Farm Fa: KY Mo: TN
Uba J. MATHEWS Dau F/S 6/TN Fa: KY Mo: TN
Samule MATHEWS Son M/S 5/KY Fa: KY Mo: TN
Acey MATHEWS Son M/S 4/KY Fa: KY Mo: TN
Charles MATHEWS Son M/S 1/KY Fa: KY Mo: TN
Honsen C. BAILEY Other M/M 56/VA Occ: County Judge Fa: VA Mo: VA
E. S. BAILEY Wife F/M 53/VA Occ: Keeps House Fa: VA Mo: VA
Honsen B. TERRY Nephew M/S 17/VA Occ: Works On Farm Fa: VA Mo: VA
Susan BARBER Other F/S 50/TN Occ: House Keeper Fa: TN Mo: TN
Howsen B. TERRY is Elizabeth BAILEY's nephew - are they also related to the MATTHEWS?

--
SHARON, Weakley Co., TN Postmasters - http://www.rootsweb.com/~tnweakle/post_offices.htm
Postmaster Effective Date
Howson C. Bailey 14 May 1886
George M. Terry 2 Oct. 1886 (George M. TERRY is my ancestor and Howson's nephew)
Benjamin T. Bondurant 1 May 1897

- + 186 ii. Mary Mildred Clark Bailey, born Abt. 1824 in VA; died February 23, 1904 in Brook Neal, Campbell County, VA.
- 187 iii. Agnes Bailey. She married ? Terry.
- 188 iv. Kate Bailey. She married ? Bailry.
- 189 v. Fidelia Bailey. She married ? Payton.
- 190 vi. Sallie Bailey. She married ? Fore.

76. Temperance⁵ Bailey (Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1801 in Campbell Co, VA. She married **Creed Foster** February 19, 1823 in Campbell Co, VA. He was born 1795, and died July 16, 1888.

Child of Temperance Bailey and Creed Foster is:

- 191 i. John Yancy⁶ Foster. He married Hardenia Sowell November 30, 1867 in Campbell Co, VA.

80. Yancy⁵ Bailey (Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 19, 1805 in Campbell Co, VA, and died December 30, 1864 in Campbell Co, VA. He married **Mary Marshall Cobbs** January 5, 1833 in Campbell Co, VA, daughter of Samuel Cobbs and Mary Marshall. She was born May 11, 1813 in VA, and died May 1889 in Campbell Co, VA.

Notes for Yancy Bailey:

marriage in Campbell Co, VA-marriage reg.

Campbell Co, reg. of births and deaths 1858-1865

Campbell & Charlotte Co, VA, marriage reg.

John Yancy Baileys Bible-owned by Dorothy A Haley

Tombstones

Will Book 13 page 272, Campbell Co, VA

1850 census Leesville, Campbell Co, VA family 1022 page 197 (Bailey census cd-Va-Donna Beers)

Yancy 46 VA farmer \$ 1,792

Mary M 38 VA

Sarah E 16 VA

Samuel D 14 VA

Thomas 1 12 VA

Mary F 9 VA

Temperance 7 VA

Timothia 5 VA

John T 3 VA

Jemimia A 1 VA

More About Yancy Bailey:

Burial: On family farm, Campbell Co, VA, Rt. 601, 1 mile west of Hat Creek

More About Mary Marshall Cobbs:

Burial: On family farm, Campbell Co, VA, Rt. 601, 1 mile west of Hat Creek

Children of Yancy Bailey and Mary Cobbs are:

- 192 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Bailey, born March 20, 1834 in Campbell Co, VA; died February 2, 1893. She married John T Mason.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Bailey:

Burial: Near Red House, Charlotte Co, VA

- + 193 ii. Samuel Davis Bailey, born February 22, 1837 in Campbell Co, VA; died January 10, 1887 in Buckingham Co, VA.

- 194 iii. Thomas L Bailey, born September 28, 1838 in Campbell Co, VA; died Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married Sarah T Clarke July 7, 1872 in Campbell Co, VA.

Notes for Thomas L Bailey:

married by Rev. T.W. Green, Campbell Co, VA marriage reg.

died of consumption

More About Thomas L Bailey:

Burial: Clarke Family Cemetery, Charlotte Co, Va

5 Abraham Bailey

- 195 iv. Mary Frances Bailey, born September 16, 1840 in Campbell Co, VA; died December 7, 1922. She married (1) George W Lawson February 22, 1860 in Campbell Co, VA. She married (2) Samuel Watkins Clay December 23, 1868 in Campbell Co, VA; born March 12, 1842; died January 22, 1904.
- Notes for Mary Frances Bailey:
Mary & George Lawson was married by Rev. William Hamersly (no children)
Mary & Samuel Clay was married by Rev. A.B. Carrington (Had 6 children)
- More About Mary Frances Bailey:
Burial: Trinity U.Meth. Cemetery, Red House, Rd.615, Charlotte Co, VA
- Notes for George W Lawson:
died at Typhoid Fever, age 26 (from Reg of Birth & Death 1858-1865, Campbell Co, Va)
- 196 v. Temperance Adeline Bailey, born December 24, 1842 in Campbell Co, VA; died February 11, 1897 in Charlotte Co, VA. She married Charles Radford Berkley March 16, 1869 in Campbell Co, VA.
- Notes for Temperance Adeline Bailey:
Campbell Co, VA marriage Reg.
- 197 vi. Timothia Jenny Bailey, born December 7, 1845 in Campbell Co, VA; died December 9, 1918 in Campbell Co, VA. She married George Bland Sublett January 18, 1867 in Campbell Co, VA; born in Nottaway Co, VA.
- Notes for Timothia Jenny Bailey:
Campbell Co, VA-marriage Reg.
- More About Timothia Jenny Bailey:
Burial: Sharon U.Meth.Church, rd 605, Campbell Co, VA
- + 198 vii. John Yancey Bailey, born December 2, 1847 in Campbell Co, VA; died July 17, 1933 in Philadelphia, PA.
- 199 viii. Jemima A "Nettie" Bailey, born December 15, 1850 in Campbell Co, VA; died December 7, 1915. She married Leonidas H Clay February 22, 1871 in Campbell Co, VA; born May 23, 1847 in 08 Mar 1923.
- More About Jemima A "Nettie" Bailey:
Burial: Trinity U.Meth. Cemetery, Red House, Rd.615, Charlotte Co, VA
- 200 ix. Robert Sylvester Bailey, born August 12, 1852 in Campbell Co, VA; died April 14, 1936 in Campbell Co, VA. He married Lina Smith April 27, 1883 in Campbell Co, VA; born August 17, 1860; died October 26, 1948.
- Notes for Robert Sylvester Bailey:
married by Rev.John A Scott-Campbell Co, VA marriage reg.
- More About Robert Sylvester Bailey:
Burial: Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, VA
- 201 x. Nancy "Nannie" W Bailey, born April 10, 1856 in Campbell Co, VA. She married Homer E Elliott December 12, 1877 in Campbell Co, VA.
- Notes for Nancy "Nannie" W Bailey:
Campbell Co, VA- marriage reg.
Nannie & W.P Elliot transferred church membership from Hat Creek, Pres. Church to Coal Valley Pres. Church, Greenbriar, Presbytery, WVA (from "History of Hat Creek Pres. Church" by Sydnor Franklin Foster, Jr. 1954)
lived in Norfolk at one time
- + 202 xi. William Marshall Bailey, born September 8, 1859 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA; died June 29, 1936 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA.

84. Lee⁵ Bailey (Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1819 in Campbell Co, VA. He married **Frances ?**. She was born 1825 in VA.

Notes for Lee Bailey:

1850 census, Leesville, Campbell Co, VA-family 950-page 192 (Bailey census cd-Va-Donna Beers)

Lee VA Farmer

Frances 25 VA

Cornelia 2 VA

Robert 6mo

Children of Lee Bailey and Frances ? are:

- 203 i. Cornelia⁶ Bailey, born 1848 in Campbell Co, VA.
- 204 ii. Robert Bailey, born 1850 in Campbell Co, VA.

92. Gabriel⁵ Bailey (Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1794 in Person Co, NC, and died 1854 in Person Co, NC. He married **(1) Martha Mitchell** December 12, 1807 in Person Co, NC. She died 1821. He married **(2) Lillian Holloway** December 17, 1821. She was born 1800 in NC, and died 1871.

Notes for Gabriel Bailey:

Robert Terry<rterry@dilr.state.md.us> jan99

info from=Jean Dowdey;

Person Co, NC. Heritage Book, Vol 2 p 64

An article in this heritage book written by Violette P. Bell, states that Gabriel is the son of Yancy Bailey, who was a Private in the Rev. War and came to Person Co, NC. before the county was formed. Yancy got the contract to build the first county court house.

Gabriel was baptized at the Bethel Hill Baptist Church in 1802/3 and held high regard by other members. After his death, his family described him as "A man of strict veracity, of deep piety and exact justice as they believe and as was his reputation." He was also involved in civic activities and worked to get a better road through his area and to improve education. He later joined the church at Mill Creek, which he helped found.

Bethel Hill, Person Co, NC. cemetery records. Suto F 262 p5 B4

1850 census Person Co, NC family 968 page 480 (Bailey census cd-NC-Donna Beers)

Gabriel 66 NC farmer \$2,400

Lillian 50 NC

Jane 25 NC

Elizabeth 22 NC

Robert 20 NC overseer

Keturah 17 NC

Susan 14 NC

Harriet 12 NC

James 9 NC

Children of Gabriel Bailey and Martha Mitchell are:

- 205 i. William⁶ Bailey.
- 206 ii. Charles Yancy Bailey.
- 207 iii. Edward Bailey.
- 208 iv. John Bailey, died Abt. 1850.
- 209 v. Sarah Bailey. She married William Link.
- 210 vi. Martha Bailey, born Abt. 1818. She married Green B Southerland.
- + 211 vii. Mary Bailey, died Bef. 1850.

Children of Gabriel Bailey and Lillian Holloway are:

- 212 i. Frances C⁶ Bailey. She married John W Hunt September 18, 1843 in Person Co, NC.
- 213 ii. Jane Bailey, born 1825.

5 Abraham Bailey

- + 214 iii. Gabriel B Bailey II, born October 20, 1826 in Person Co, NC; died March 9, 1909 in Person Co, NC.
- 215 iv. Elizabeth S Bailey, born 1828. She married ? Wilkerson.
- 216 v. Robert C Bailey, born 1830; died 1896 in Burleson Co, TX.

Notes for Robert C Bailey:
moved to TX-had 6 children
death date-Robert Terry

- 217 vi. Ketucah Bailey, born 1833.
- 218 vii. Susan Bailey, born 1836.
- 219 viii. Harriet Elizabeth Bailey, born 1838.
- 220 ix. James C Bailey, born 1841; died 1864 in Killed in Civil War.

93. John⁵ Bailey (Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 3, 1795 in Person Co, NC, and died April 7, 1871 in Person Co, NC. He married **Elizabeth Scott** September 5, 1816 in Halifax Co, VA, daughter of James Scott and Rebecca Duval. She was born 1797 in Halifax Co, VA, and died 1884 in Halifax Co, VA.

Notes for John Bailey:

1850 census Person Co, NC family 443 page 445 (Bailey census cd-NC-Donna Beers)

John 54 NC

Elizabeth 53 NC

Benjamin 27 NC

Albert 21 NC

Elizabeth 13 NC

Children of John Bailey and Elizabeth Scott are:

- + 221 i. Frances Madison⁶ Bailey, born October 27, 1817; died 1900.
- + 222 ii. Jane Bailey, born October 24, 1819.
- 223 iii. Benjamin Bailey, born December 1, 1821.
- 224 iv. Harriet Rebecca Bailey, born October 24, 1823; died April 19, 1902. She married Akexander Walker, Rev August 6, 1845.
- 225 v. James Yancey Bailey, born August 19, 1825.
- 226 vi. Robert W Bailey, born September 1, 1827.
- 227 vii. Albert Bailey, born September 2, 1829.
- 228 viii. Abner Bailey, born December 7, 1831.
- 229 ix. Addison Bailey, born October 27, 1833.
- 230 x. Thomas Bailey, born July 7, 1836.
- 231 xi. Bettie Anne Bailey, born July 7, 1838. She married David F White May 21, 1856.
- 232 xii. Mary Susan Bailey, born May 17, 1840.

94. Harriett Catherine⁵ Bailey (Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1800, and died 1873. She married **Thomas Easley** March 20, 1817 in Halifax Co, VA.

Children of Harriett Bailey and Thomas Easley are:

- 233 i. Fannie Y⁶ Easley. She married Charles J F Craddock.
- 234 ii. Mary Bailey Easley. She married John W Craddock.
- 235 iii. Charles Bruce Easley. He married (1) Sallie Brookes. He married (2) Mildren Horsley. He married (3) Mildred Horsley WFT Est. 1832-1873.

95. Temperance Baily⁵ Cox (Temperance⁴ Bailey, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1803, and died 1875. She married **William Tompkins**. He was born 1794.

Child of Temperance Cox and William Tompkins is:

- 236 i. Sara Jane⁶ Tompkins, born 1836; died 1904. She married John F Clark; born 1836.

96. Otway Licepious⁵ Bailey (Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 19, 1794 in Mecklenburg Co, VA, and died December 23, 1832. He married **Sena Bethell** November 30, 1821 in Rockingham Co, NC.

Children of Otway Bailey and Sena Bethell are:

- 237 i. Giles Pickney⁶ Bailey, Dr, born 1825; died 1881 in Rockingham Co, NC.

Notes for Giles Pickney Bailey, Dr:

1880 census, Rockingham Co, NC

Giles P age 55 b NC

T. P, Jr age 13 nephew

O.L age 10 nephew

Robert W age 8 nephew

(the 3 boys above were born in AR and were the sons of Otway L-Giles's brother)

Will dated 15 Sep 1881

Giles P Bailey = NC 13th Regiment Co. K (Known as the "Dixie Boys") enlisted in Rockingham Co, NC age 36. Elected Captain 22 May 1861.

Present or accounted for until "Shot and stabbed in hand-to-hand fight" and captured at Williamsburg, VA 05 May 1862, "while gallantly leading his company in the charge." Hospitalized at Williamsburg and at Fort Monroe, VA., until transferred to Fort Delaware on or about 15 Jul 1862. Exchanged at Aiken's Landing, James River, VA 05 Aug 1862.

Reported absent wounded until he resigned on 15 Oct 1862, by reason of wounds received at Williamsburg, VA.

- + 238 ii. Otway L Bailey.
239 iii. Nancy Bailey. She married ? Watt.
+ 240 iv. Sarah Bailey.
241 v. Eliza Virginia Bailey. She married ? Graves.

98. Francis Baker⁵ Bailey (Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 1, 1796 in Mecklenburg Co, VA, and died January 1855 in Pope Co, AR. He married **Evalina Hill** May 6, 1819 in Mecklenburg Co, VA, daughter of John Hill and Elizabeth ?. She was born March 26, 1802 in VA, and died July 1854 in Pope Co, ARK.

Notes for Francis Baker Bailey:

Francis Baker Bailey served as a justice of the peace in Virginia. He apparently was of an adventurous nature, for in 1833 he left Virginia, spent 1834-1836 in Kentucky and Tennessee, and arrived in Crawford County, Arkansas in 1837. He was in Fort Smith, Arkansas, in 1841, then left there for Texas on a prospecting tour in 1845 (History of Texas, Tarrant and Parker Counties, 1895, p. 623). Next came a sojourn in Illinois, and in 1848 he was in Warsaw, Missouri. (Knowledge of his travels is revealed through letters written by Francis, which are in the possession of some of his descendants.) In 1835, Francis Baker Bailey had settled with his family in Galla Rock, Pope County, Arkansas, where he built and operated an iron works. An iron headstone in the Galla Rock Cemetery is presumed to be his, although no inscription is visible now.

1850 census, Pope Co, AR page 276a

Notes for Evalina Hill:

name is -Elvina Belmont- on World Family Tree- Vol 8 tree #0489

Buried; Galla Cem. Pope Co, AR

Children of Francis Bailey and Evalina Hill are:

- 242 i. John H⁶ Bailey, born March 21, 1820 in VA; died 1838 in TX.
243 ii. Robert M Bailey, born November 16, 1821 in VA; died May 14, 1846 in TX.
244 iii. William F Bailey, born September 27, 1823 in VA.
245 iv. Richard A Bailey, born May 8, 1825 in VA; died 1850 in Galveston, TX.
246 v. Branch Giles Bailey, born April 8, 1827 in VA.

5 Abraham Bailey

Notes for Branch Giles Bailey:

1850 census, Pope Co, AR Greenbrier Twp, Independence AR page 359
(listed as Giles)

- + 247 vi. Hume Field Bailey, born June 15, 1829 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died October 1, 1891 in Sebastin, ARK.
- + 248 vii. Otway Licepious Bailey, born March 25, 1831 in Mecklenburg Co, VA; died October 8, 1914 in Edwond, OK.
- 249 viii. Thomas B. Bailey, born 1833 in Mecklenberg Co, VA; died Aft. 1895.
- 250 ix. Samuel W Bailey, born February 17, 1835 in KY.
- 251 x. Charles G Bailey, born February 26, 1837 in Crawford, AR; died September 12, 1845.
- + 252 xi. Rufus Alexander Bailey, born June 26, 1839 in Upper Township, Pope, Arkansas; died September 26, 1913 in Mill Creek, Pope, Arkansas.
- 253 xii. Elizabeth H Bailey, born March 2, 1843 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, ARK.

107. Elizabeth Mary Ann⁵ Bailey (Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 18, 1816 in VA, and died May 18, 1896 in Nebo, KY. She married **Anderson B. Harrelson**.

Notes for Elizabeth Mary Ann Bailey:
death date & Cem. from Diana

More About Elizabeth Mary Ann Bailey:
Burial: Harrelson Cem, Nebo, KY

Children of Elizabeth Bailey and Anderson Harrelson are:

- + 254 i. Elizabeth⁶ Harrelson, born April 6, 1836 in Webster Co, KY; died February 22, 1911 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 255 ii. Anderson B Harrelson, born Abt. 1838; died May 6, 1883 in KY.

More About Anderson B Harrelson:
Burial: Harrelson Cem. Nebo, KY

- + 256 iii. Mary T Harrelson, born August 1841; died February 1920 in KY.
- 257 iv. Peter O Harrelson, born Abt. 1846.
- + 258 v. Giles Bailey Harrelson, born August 20, 1847; died February 7, 1932 in KY.
- 259 vi. Phebe Harrelson, born January 28, 1850 in Hopkins Co, KY; died August 15, 1903 in KY. She married Hugh Kirkwood October 20, 1885 in Wenster Co, KY.

More About Phebe Harrelson:
Burial: Harrelson Cem. Nebo, KY

- 260 vii. Jane Harrelson, born Abt. 1853.
- 261 viii. William H Harrelson, born March 19, 1858 in Hopkins Co, KY; died April 5, 1876 in KY.

More About William H Harrelson:
Burial: Harrelson Cem. Nebo, KY

108. Obedience Green⁵ Bailey (Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 28, 1803 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died August 29, 1844 in Charlotte Co, VA. She married **Cuthbert Williamson III** October 3, 1825 in Charlotte Co, VA, son of Cuthbirth Williamson and Susannah White.

Notes for Obedience Green Bailey:
Jeane Roberts-PO Box 827-Conifer, CO 80433-0827 <cinnbear@juno.com>

More About Obedience Green Bailey:
Burial: Buck Mountian, Charlotte Co, VA

Children of Obedience Bailey and Cuthbert Williamson are:

- 262 i. Mary A⁶ Williamson, born Abt. 1827.
- 263 ii. Charles Andrew Williamson, born May 11, 1827.
- 264 iii. Susan Williamson, born Abt. 1832.
- 265 iv. Cuthbirth Williamson, born Abt. 1833.
- 266 v. John Williamson, born Abt. 1834.
- 267 vi. Obedience Williamson, born Abt. 1836.
- 268 vii. Samuel Williamson, born Abt. 1838.
- 269 viii. Peter Williamson, born Abt. 1840.

110. Andrew⁵ Bailey II (Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 4, 1809 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died August 15, 1872 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married **Amanda Catherine Hamlet** September 30, 1830 in Charlotte Co, VA. She died October 22, 1872 in Charlotte Co, VA.

Notes for Andrew Bailey II:

1850 census Charlotte division, Charlotte Co, VA family 875 page 58a (Bailey census cd-Va-Donna Beers)
Andrew, Jr 41 VA Merchant \$6,500

Amanda 38 VA

Elizabeth 12 VA

James H VA

Andrew 3 VA

=

Andrew Bailey d. 8/14/1872

Mrs. A. C. Bailey d. 10/22/1872 at Ridgeway, Charlotte Co., Va., relict of Andrew Bailey, deed, aged 62 yrs. (Member of New Salem Baptist Church)

More About Andrew Bailey II:

Burial: Buck Mountian, Charlotte Co, VA

Children of Andrew Bailey and Amanda Hamlet are:

- 270 i. Elizabeth Ann⁶ Bailey, born February 4, 1838; died 1932.
- + 271 ii. James Hamlet Bailey, born August 10, 1844 in Charlotte Co, VA; died September 23, 1918 in Phenix, Charlotte Co, VA.
- + 272 iii. Andrew Bailey III, born June 21, 1848 in Charlotte Co, VA; died May 17, 1923 in Charlotte Co, VA.

111. Mildred Maranda⁵ Bailey (Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 29, 1811 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died August 5, 1878. She married **John William Harvey** December 18, 1834. John was born February 15, 1811.

Notes for John William Harvey:

Ellen Bailey <EVA96@aol.com> feb00

Children of Mildred Bailey and John Harvey are:

- 273 i. Andrew⁶ Harvey.
- 274 ii. Elizabeth Harvey.
- 275 iii. John Harvey.
- 276 iv. Robert Harvey.
- 277 v. Seluda Harvey.
- 278 vi. Mary Harvey.
- 279 vii. Thomas Harvey.
- 280 viii. Mildred Harvey.
- 281 ix. Joseph Harvey.

112. John Green⁵ Bailey (Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 15, 1813 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died Abt. 1882 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married **(1) Obedience Major**. He married **(2) Catherine Lipscomb** January 17, 1859 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married **(3) Elizabeth Dabney Pettus** May 2, 1867 in Halifax, Halifax Co, VA. She was born 1837, and died Abt. 1872.

More About John Green Bailey:

Burial: Buck Mountian, Charlotte Co, VA

Children of John Bailey and Catherine Lipscomb are:

- 282 i. Mary Catherine⁶ Bailey.
- 283 ii. John William Bailey, born November 24, 1859 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married Martha F Lacks; born 1859; died 1915.

Children of John Bailey and Elizabeth Pettus are:

- + 284 i. Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶ Bailey, born June 14, 1868 in Halifax Co, VA; died February 24, 1949 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC.
- + 285 ii. Jane (Jennie) W Bailey, born December 25, 1869 in Halifax Co, VA; died July 30, 1945 in Halifax Co, VA.

113. Joseph Richard⁵ Bailey (Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 25, 1815 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died August 28, 1857 in New Castle, Craig, VA. He married **Julia Ann Womack** February 13, 1838 in Prince Edward Co, VA. She was born 1811, and died December 31, 1866 in Bristol, TN.

Notes for Joseph Richard Bailey:

Death date from "Craig Co, VA deaths 1853-96" Died of Consumption age 42

1850 census Charlotte division, Charlotte Co, VA family 451 page 30 (Bailey census cd-Va-Donna Beers)

Joseph Richard 35 VA Lawyer

Julia Ann 35 VA

Louisa H 7 VA

David F 4 VA

More About Joseph Richard Bailey:

Burial: Covington, Allegheny Co, VA

Notes for Julia Ann Womack:

Mrs. Julia A. Bailey d. in Bristol, Tenn. 12/31/1866, c onsort of Joseph R. Bailey, aged 55 yrs.

Children of Joseph Bailey and Julia Womack are:

- 286 i. Louisa H⁶ Bailey, born 1843.
- + 287 ii. David Flourney Bailey, born January 22, 1845 in Charlotte Co, VA; died October 30, 1922 in Bristol, Washington Co, VA.

114. Daniel Edwin⁵ Bailey, Capt. (Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 17, 1817 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died March 16, 1884 in Big Island, Bedford Co, VA. He married **Judith Waugh** November 23, 1841 in Amherst Co, VA. She was born 1824 in VA.

Notes for Daniel Edwin Bailey, Capt.:

Newspaper clipping: "Died, March 16th, 1884, in the 68th year of his age,....Capt. Daniel E. Bailey.

Capt. Bailey was raised in Charlotte County and was the last of a large and respectable family.

He was a merchant and farmer and conducted business at Waugh's Ferry; where he married the amiable and accomplished Miss Judith Waugh; and thereby became proprietor of Waugh's ferry...He died at Big Island where he had been connected with his son-inlaw, Mr. S. B. Steger, in merchandising for the last several years...."

====

"Rough Creek, Va. Octo. 25th, 1872

Dear Sister London

Bro. Andrew and Sister Cats funeral will be preached at Salem on next Sabbath by old Bro. E. W. Roach. Sister Cat died Tuesday lid at Davids....Judith with nannie and her two children is with us, but expecting to leave in a day or two. We expect to move Judith, Lucy and Waiter down next Spring. I wish she could have gone to see you and Sister Paris, before she leaves....Your brother,Daniel E. Bailey"

1850 census, Eastern district, Amherst Co, VA #995 page 95 (Bailey census cd-Va-Donna Beers)
Daniel E 33 VA merchant value of real estate 2,000

Judith F 26 VA

James A 8 VA

Mary W 6 VA

Sarah F 4 VA

Willis 1mo VA

Children of Daniel Bailey and Judith Waugh are:

- 288 i. Lucy D⁶ Bailey. She married S.B. Steger November 4, 1877 in Big Island, Bedford Co, VA.
- 289 ii. James A Bailey, born 1842.
- 290 iii. Mary W Bailey, born 1844.
- 291 iv. Sarah F Bailey, born 1846.
- 292 v. Willias Bailey, born 1850.

115. Mary Ann Zorada⁵ Bailey (Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 17, 1819 in Charlotte Co, VA. She married **Wyatt B Paris** September 25, 1836 in VA?.

Children of Mary Bailey and Wyatt Paris are:

- 293 i. Julia Ellen⁶ Paris.
- 294 ii. Andrew Bailey Paris.
- 295 iii. William Richard Paris.
- 296 iv. Wyatt Branch Paris.
- 297 v. Louisa Catherine Paris.
- 298 vi. Josiah Paris.
- 299 vii. Mary Eliza Paris.
- 300 viii. John Clark Paris.
- 301 ix. Charles Craddock Paris.

117. Narcissa W⁵ Bailey (Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1796, and died in Hopkins Co, KY. She married **Chisley D Key** April 13, 1818 in Hopkins Co, KY, son of James Key and Mary Daniel.

More About Narcissa W Bailey:

Burial: Jacinto, MS

Children of Narcissa Bailey and Chisley Key are:

- 302 i. James⁶ Key, born in Henderson Co, KY.
- 303 ii. Pricilla Key, born in Henderson Co, KY.
- 304 iii. Joseph Key, born in Henderson Co, KY.
- 305 iv. Christopher Columbus Key. He married (1) Martha Caroline Morrison. He married (2) Parolle Turner.
- 306 v. John Taylor Key.
- 307 vi. Hannah Key.
- 308 vii. Mary Ann Key.
- 309 viii. Patty Key.
- 310 ix. Thomas Jefferson Key, born January 17, 1831 in Henderson Co, KY; died in Nashville, TN. He married Helen Palmer 1852.

118. Queen Tiny⁵ Bailey (Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1798 in VA,

and died Bef. 1825. She married **Samuel Giler** January 7, 1822 in Hopkins Co, KY, son of Samuel Giler.

Notes for Queen Tiny Bailey:

listed in father's will-her husband and child named but she is not listed

Notes for Samuel Giler:

Hopkins Co, KY-Will Book-02 May 1826

Samuel Giler, dec'd. Messers Hill, Woodson & Ray to have management of land until William arrives at mature age. To Samuel Leeper, close (clothes?) and money to pay expenses to Missouri. To sister Nancy Leeper, 1 bed, 3 coverlets and a blanket. May 1826. Travers N Hill, John Ray and Samuel Woodson. pages 237-238

Child of Queen Bailey and Samuel Giler is:

- 311 i. William⁶ Giler.

119. Alexander Hamilton⁵ Bailey (Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1800 in VA, and died in MO?. He married **Sally Thompson** September 29, 1824 in Hopkins Co, KY, daughter of Samuel Thompson and Hannah ?. She was born 1810 in KY.

Notes for Alexander Hamilton Bailey:

Will Book 2-Hopkins Co, KY

1810/20/30/40 Hopkins Co, KY

1850 Carrol Co, MO census

Marriage Book, Hopkins Co, KY

Hopkins Co, History-Historical Soc.

Children of Alexander Bailey and Sally Thompson are:

- 312 i. John W⁶ Bailey, born Abt. 1825 in Hopkins Co, KY.
313 ii. Martha Jane Bailey, born April 3, 1826 in Hopkins Co, KY; died April 29, 1887 in MO?. She married Samuel Turner February 23, 1843 in Carroll Co, MO.
314 iii. Samuel N Bailey, born Abt. 1828 in Hopkins Co, KY. Samuel married Sarah Smith March 6, 1853 in Carroll Co, MO?.
315 iv. Charity Bailey, born Abt. 1832 in Hopkins Co, KY.
316 v. Hannah E Bailey, born Abt. 1836 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married James C Smith March 18, 1855 in Carroll Co, MO?.
317 vi. Mary S Bailey, born Abt. 1837 in Hopkins Co, KY.
318 vii. Alexander Hamilton Bailey,Jr, born Abt. 1843 in Carroll Co, MO.

Notes for Alexander Hamilton Bailey,Jr:
age 7/1850 census,Carroll Co,MO

120. Richard H⁵ Bailey (Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1801 in VA, and died February 28, 1845 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married **Luttia S Yeager**.

More About Richard H Bailey:

Burial: Bailey Cem. Slaughters, KY

Children of Richard Bailey and Luttia Yeager are:

- + 319 i. Richard⁶ Bailey, born March 17, 1826 in KY; died December 25, 1876 in Slaughters, KY.
+ 320 ii. Martin H Bailey, born Abt. 1829.
321 iii. Josiah Y Bailey, born Abt. 1833 in KY.
322 iv. Elizabeth Bailey, born 1835 in KY.
323 v. Mary P Bailey, born Abt. 1837 in KY. She married Jesse Tapp October 22, 1857 in Hopkins Co, KY.
324 vi. Queen J Bailey, born Abt. 1837 in KY.

5 Abraham Bailey

- + 325 vii. Hiram E Bailey, born Abt. 1840.
- + 326 viii. Henry Clay Bailey, born January 3, 1841 in Hopkins Co, KY; died November 21, 1920 in KY.

121. Drucilla⁵ Bailey (Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1806, and died June 14, 1889. She married **(1) David Chandler** in Person Co, NC, son of John Chandler and Rebecca McVey. She married **(2) Jefferson Key** August 13, 1821 in Hopkins Co, KY, son of James Key and Mary Daniel. She married **(3) James Karr Ramsey** March 12, 1867 in Hopkins Co, KY, son of James Ramsey and Margaret Karr.

More About Drucilla Bailey:

Burial: Hester Cemetery, located off 630 north of Manitou, KY

Children of Drucilla Bailey and David Chandler are:

- + 327 i. M.A⁶ Chandler, born June 15, 1831; died December 4, 1851 in KY.
- 328 ii. Lewis A Chandler, born December 18, 1835 in Hopkins Co, KY; died August 5, 1853.

Notes for Lewis A Chandler:

Source; Hopkins Co, KY. Marriage, Lew A Chandler, age 18 Born Hopkins Co, KY, died 05 Aug 1853- Typhoid fever.

More About Lewis A Chandler:

Burial: Hester Cem. off Hwy 630 north of Manitou, KY

- + 329 iii. Drucilla Chandler, born February 28, 1838 in Hopkins Co, KY; died January 1, 1865.
- 330 iv. Queen F Chandler, born February 5, 1840; died January 3, 1859 in KY. She married J.M. Pemberton.

Notes for Queen F Chandler:

Source; 1850 Hopkins Co, KY census # 345/345

More About Queen F Chandler:

Burial: Ramsey Cem. Webster Co, KY

- 331 v. Davis Chandler, born Abt. 1843 in KY.

Notes for Davis Chandler:

Source; 1850 Hopkins Co, KY census #345/345

Children of Drucilla Bailey and Jefferson Key are:

- 332 i. Mary Jane⁶ Key, born 1822 in KY. She married William Champion Cox August 29, 1838 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 333 ii. Richard James Key, born October 3, 1825; died August 24, 1912.
- + 334 iii. James M Key, born Abt. 1826 in Ballard Co, KY.
- 335 iv. Jefferson K Key, born December 3, 1827; died October 1, 1847 in KY.

More About Jefferson K Key:

Burial: Hester Cem. off Hwy 630 north of Manitou, KY

122. George Washington⁵ Bailey (Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1809 in Mecklenberg Co, VA. He married **Elizabeth Winstead Cox** April 26, 1832 in Hopkins Co, KY, daughter of Bushard Winstead and Susanna Cox. She was born 1815 in TN.

Notes for George Washington Bailey:

1850 census/Hopkins Co,KY family 548-page 153

Home Page: John Brown's Genealogy

=====

More About George Washington Bailey:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of George Bailey and Elizabeth Cox are:

- + 336 i. Rebecca⁶ Bailey, born 1835 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 337 ii. Susan C Bailey, born October 10, 1837 in Hopkins Co, KY; died October 21, 1876 in KY.
- 338 iii. Bushard C Bailey, born Abt. 1839 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 339 iv. Richard R Bailey, born Abt. 1843 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 340 v. John Bailey, born Abt. 1845 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 341 vi. George Washington Bailey, Jr, born April 11, 1848 in Hopkins Co, KY; died May 13, 1894.
- 342 vii. William Bailey, born 1850 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 343 viii. Waid H Bailey, born Abt. 1852 in Hopkin Co, KY.

123. Thomas Jefferson⁵ Bailey (Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1810 in VA. He married (1) **Hannah Lydia Jones**. He married (2) **Elizabeth Buchanan** March 2, 1841 in Hopkins Co, KY. She was born 1822 in NC.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Bailey:

Source; 1850 Hopkins Co, KY. family 203-page 128

Children of Thomas Bailey and Elizabeth Buchanan are:

- 344 i. Mary J⁶ Bailey, born Abt. 1840 in Hopkin Co, KY.
- 345 ii. Martha A Bailey, born Abt. 1842 in Hopkin Co, KY.
- 346 iii. Susan B Bailey, born Abt. 1844 in Hopkin Co, KY.
- 347 iv. Eunetta Bailey, born Abt. 1846 in Hopkin Co, KY.

128. James⁵ Bailey (James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Permelia Dobbins** July 26, 1823 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Children of James Bailey and Permelia Dobbins are:

- 348 i. William⁶ Bailey, born 1824 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married Mary A Pritchett January 27, 1847 in Hopkins Co, KY; born 1824 in KY.

Notes for William Bailey:

1850 census, District 1, Hopkins Co, KY/ Family 341-page 72

William M Bailey age 24, KY farmer

Mary Bailey age 26, KY

America Pritchett age 20 KY

America Bailey age 16, KY

Isaac J Bailey age 20, KY

More About William Bailey:

Occupation: Farmer

- + 349 ii. Hepsey Bailey, born 1828 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 350 iii. Isaac P Bailey, born 1830 in KY.

129. John⁵ Bailey (James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born in VA, and died Abt. 1834. He married **Martha Sisk** December 24, 1809 in Hopkins Co, KY, daughter of Barnabas Sisk, Sr. She was born December 23, 1792 in Granville Co, NC, and died August 8, 1872 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Children of John Bailey and Martha Sisk are:

351 i. Barnada S⁶ Bailey.

More About Barnada S Bailey:
Occupation: Farmer

352 ii. Emily Jane Bailey.

353 iii. Matilda T Bailey. She married Bartlette Sisk February 9, 1842 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for Bartlette Sisk:
1850 census, Hopkins Co, KY family 895 page 112 District 2
Sisk, Bartlett age 31 Farmer KY
Sisk, Isabel age 23 KY (had Malilda died by 1850???)
Sisk, Frances age 4 KY
Sisk, E.J (male) age 2 KY
Sisk, Cath 8mo KY

+ 354 iv. James Doss Bailey, born September 30, 1812 in Hopkins Co, KY; died August 10, 1880 in Hopkins Co, KY.

+ 355 v. Lewis W Bailey, born November 8, 1814 in Hopkins Co, KY; died August 18, 1870.

+ 356 vi. Thenia Ann Bailey, born 1817 in AL; died October 1867 in Hopkins Co, KY.

357 vii. William D Bailey, born Abt. 1824 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for William D Bailey:
1850 census, Hopkins Co, KY family 258 page 66
Bailey, W.D age 26 KY

More About William D Bailey:
Occupation: Merchant

358 viii. John G Bailey, born July 28, 1833 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married Adeline McElroy September 18, 1860.

Notes for John G Bailey:
Kentucky: A History of the State, Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, 2nd ed.,1885, Webster Co.
JOHN G. BAILEY was born July 28, 1833, in Hopkins County, Ky., and is a son of John and Martha (Sisk) Bailey. Both his parents were born in Granville County, N.C., and came to Hopkins County when young. The father died in 1833. The mother died August 8, 1872, aged eighty years. Our subject, at the age of seventeen years, entered the circuit clerk's office at Madisonville as deputy, and held that position six years. During this time he also studied law and was engaged in merchandising about two and one-half years. In 1856 he obtained a license to practice at the bar, and since January 1, 1859, has been actively engaged in the practice of law. He has held the office of county clerk of Hopkins County, also county attorney and county judge of Webster County. June 10, 1868, he came to Dixon, where he has since resided. He was married September 18, 1860, to Miss Adeline McElroy of Union County. This union has been blessed with two sons and two daughters. Mr. Bailey has been a member of the Masonic fraternity for the past thirty years, and has taken ten degrees, including the order of High Priesthood.

132. Theresa⁵ Bailey (James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1782 in KY, and died in Hopkins Co, KY. She married **Louis Graddy** January 5, 1802 in Duplin Co, NC. He was born 1773 in Duplin Co, NC, and died in Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for Theresa Bailey:
1850 census, Hopkins Co, KY family 360 page 73
Travis Graddy age 30 farmer KY
Sarah F Graddy age 23 KY
Trecy Graddy age 68 NC
Washington age 7mo KY

Child of Theresa Bailey and Louis Graddy is:

- + 359 i. Travis S⁶ Graddy, born in Hopkins Co, KY.

133. Needham⁵ Bailey (James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 14, 1786 in Muhlenberg Co, KY, and died October 12, 1876 in near Morgan's Gap, KY. He married **Eliza Turner Smith** June 25, 1829 in Hopkins Co, KY. She was born August 9, 1814 in Va, and died January 12, 1894 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for Needham Bailey:

1850 census District 1, Hopkins Co, KY family 567-page 88

More About Needham Bailey:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of Needham Bailey and Eliza Smith are:

- 360 i. Gincy/Juicy⁶ Bailey, born January 9, 1831 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married David A Lacy October 9, 1850 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- Notes for David A Lacy:
1850 census, Hopkins Co, KY family 694 page 98
David A Lacy age 24 Farmer KY
with his mother
- 361 ii. Jenny S Bailey, born 1832 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 362 iii. James B Bailey, born April 17, 1833 in near Morton's Gap, Hopkins Co, KY; died February 22, 1864 in White Plains, KY.
- 363 iv. William P Bailey, born September 8, 1837 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 364 v. John T Bailey, born May 10, 1838 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married Martha Hankins March 26, 1867 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 365 vi. Mary W Bailey, born March 27, 1840 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 366 vii. Sarah W Bailey, born 1843 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 367 viii. Docia F Bailey, born April 29, 1844 in Hopkins Co, KY; died January 25, 1915.
- 368 ix. Lawrence N Bailey, born September 14, 1846 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 369 x. Chelly Jane Bailey, born 1847 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married Lewis F Bailey April 24, 1865 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- + 370 xi. Henry L Bailey, born March 24, 1850 in Hopkins Co, KY; died December 16, 1924 in Madisonville, KY.
- 371 xii. Eliza Virginia Bailey, born December 16, 1854 in Hopkins Co, KY; died September 20, 1925. She married ? Grady.

135. Charity⁵ Bailey (James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1797 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married **James Slaton** February 19, 1820 in Hopkins Co, KY. He was born 1799 in KY.

Notes for Charity Bailey:

1850 census, Hopkins Co, KY family 879 page 111

Slaton;

James age 51 KY farmer

Charity age 53 KY

John age 23 KY

James age 21 KY

Thomas age 17 KY

William age 13 KY

Ann age 9 KY

Virginia age 7 KY

Children of Charity Bailey and James Slaton are:

- 372 i. John⁶ Slaton, born 1827 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 373 ii. James Slaton, born 1829 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 374 iii. Thomas Slaton, born 1833 in Hopkins Co, KY.

- 375 iv. William Slaton, born 1837 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 376 v. Ann Slaton, born 1841 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 377 vi. Virginia Slaton, born 1843 in Hopkins Co, KY.

136. Patience⁵ Bailey (James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1797 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married **James W Williams** May 25, 1817 in Hopkins Co, KY. He was born 1797 in SC.

Notes for James W Williams:

1850 census, Hopkins Co, KY, family 848 page 109

James W age 53 farmer SC

Patience age 53 SC

John W age 27 KY

Sebra? Davis age 9 KY

Child of Patience Bailey and James Williams is:

- 378 i. John W⁶ Williams, born 1823 in Hopkin Co, KY.

138. David F⁵ Bailey, MD (Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1817 in Barnwell District, SC, and died Abt. 1859 in Scarborough, Scriven Co, GA. He married **Elizabeth McLendon**. She was born Abt. 1817 in SC.

Notes for David F Bailey, MD:

1850 census Barndwell Co, SC family 1157 page 397 (Donna Beers)

David G 32 SC MD 3200

Eliza 32 SC

Sarah 8 SC

Hilcomb 6 SC

Talulah (female) 4 SC

Children of David Bailey and Elizabeth McLendon are:

- 379 i. Sarah⁶ Bailey, born 1842.
- 380 ii. Hilcomb Bailey, born 1844.
- 381 iii. Talulah Bailey, born 1846.

140. Frances Jane⁵ Bailey (Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 19, 1820 in Barnwell District, SC, and died December 12, 1869 in Augusta, GA. She married **James Wilson Robert** March 30, 1843, son of Benjamin Robert and Frances Wilson. He was born August 16, 1818, and died June 20, 1865.

Children of Frances Bailey and James Robert are:

- 382 i. infant⁶ Robert.
- 383 ii. Samuel Johnson Robert.
- 384 iii. Sarah Wilson Robert.
- 385 iv. Pierre Robert.
- 386 v. Mary Wilkins Robert.
- 387 vi. Georgairre Robert.
- 388 vii. Ulysses Robert.
- 389 viii. Benjamin Franklin Robert, born March 25, 1845; died August 16, 1919.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Robert:

Was a Preacher of Christian Church-Disciples of Christ

- 390 ix. Clio Frances Robert, born January 29, 1859 in Augusya, GA. She married Joseph McCallisister Whaley; born September 7, 1859; died June 18, 1930.

141. Samuel Johnson⁵ Bailey, Jr (Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 27,

5 Abraham Bailey

1827 in Barnwell District, SC, and died June 6, 1896 in Maben, Webster Co, MS. He married **(1) Elizabeth Trotti**, daughter of Gasper Trotti and Caroline Adams. She was born 1829, and died October 13, 1856. He married **(2) Georgiana H Bean** 1858 in Buena Vista, Chickasaw Co, MS. She was born October 29, 1834 in Monroe Co, MS, and died November 18, 1908 in Maben, Webster Co, MS.

Children of Samuel Bailey and Elizabeth Trotti are:

- 391 i. Sarah Wilson⁶ Bailey, born Abt. 1852.
- 392 ii. Elizabeth O'Bannon Bailey, born Bef. 1856.

Children of Samuel Bailey and Georgiana Bean are:

- + 393 i. Anderson Bean⁶ Bailey, born April 15, 1859 in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA; died September 12, 1934 in Webster Co, MS.
- 394 ii. Fannie R Bailey, born Abt. 1860 in Chickasaw Co, MS; died 1885 in Webster Co, MS. She married W.L. Campbell December 21, 1882 in Webster Co, MS.
- 395 iii. Minerva W Bailey, born Abt. 1862 in LA. She married William N Lamb September 18, 1887 in Clay Co, MS.
- 396 iv. Samuel J Bailey, born April 21, 1865 in Clay Co, MS; died November 17, 1937 in Webster Co, MS. He married Virginia A "Jennie" Walker November 4, 1886 in Webster Co, MS.
- 397 v. Ann C Bailey, born Abt. 1870 in Chickasaw Co, MS. She married C.K. Walker, Jr April 22, 1885 in Webster Co, MS.
- 398 vi. Charles Rush Bailey, born April 2, 1872 in Clay Co, MS; died December 14, 1953 in Webster Co, MS. He married Rubye R.E Powell December 15, 1894 in Clay Co, MS.
- 399 vii. Rufus Robert Bailey, born October 21, 1878 in Clay Co, MS; died March 16, 1972 in Webster Co, MS. He married Florence Virginia ?.

143. Alexander O'Bannon⁵ Bailey (Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 10, 1833 in Barnwell District, SC, and died September 24, 1894. He married **(1) Columbia Irene Ashley** Abt. 1853 in Barnwell District, SC, daughter of William Ashley and Harriet Moody. She was born April 28, 1836 in SC, and died October 6, 1873 in SC. He married **(2) Laura Cooper** Bet. 1876 - 1877.

Notes for Alexander O'Bannon Bailey:

owned land in 1856 Barnwell Co, SC

1880 Census Place: Four Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina

Source:FHL Film 1255220 National Archives Film T9-1220 Page 243C

Relation Sex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

A O B BAILEY Self M M W 48 SC

Occ:Farm Laborer Fa: VA Mo: SC

Laura BAILEY Wife FM W 30 GA

Occ:Keeping House Fa: GA Mo: GA

Samuel J BAILEY Son M SW 19 SC

Occ:Farmer Fa: SC Mo: SC

Notes for Columbia Irene Ashley:

John Culbertson has name as; Columbia Irene Ashley

More About Columbia Irene Ashley:

Burial: Bailey Cem. SRS, relocated to New Williston Cem. Willison, SC

Children of Alexander Bailey and Columbia Ashley are:

- 400 i. E.P⁶ Bailey, born June 1855; died June 1856.

More About E.P Bailey:

Burial: June 1856, Bailey Cem.SRS, relocated to New Williston Cem.Williston, SC

- + 401 ii. William Ashley Bailey, Sr, born June 18, 1858 in Barnwell Co, SC; died March 15, 1916 in Ellenton, SC.
- + 402 iii. Samuel Johnson Bailey, born November 6, 1860; died March 7, 1939 in Ellenton, SC.

5 Abraham Bailey

- + 403 iv. Harriet Virginia Bailey, born September 27, 1862 in Barnwell Co, SC; died February 24, 1928 in Greenwood, SC.
- 404 v. Lula Augusta Bailey, born October 29, 1866; died July 29, 1904. She married Stonewall Jackson Williams; born February 5, 1861; died December 5, 1932.

Children of Alexander Bailey and Laura Cooper are:

- 405 i. Alexander O'Bannon⁶ Bailey, born June 1885 in Savannah, GA. He married Irene Harkness in Savannah, GA; died August 22, 1970 in Moblie, AL.
- 406 ii. Sadie Bailey. She married ? Lyons.
- 407 iii. Rosalie Bailey.

144. Angus Wallace⁵ Bailey,MD (Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 20, 1835 in Barnwell District, SC, and died July 18, 1899 in Barnwell District, SC. He married **Augusta Louise Bradford** February 7, 1866 in Beech Island, SC. She was born July 6, 1845, and died July 8, 1911.

Notes for Angus Wallace Bailey,MD:

1880 Census Place: Four Mile, Barnwell, South Carolina

Source:FHL Film 1255220 National Archives Film T9-1220 Page 231D

Relation Sex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

A W BAILEY Self M M W 40 SC

Occ:Physician And Farmer Fa: VA Mo: SC

Augusta L BAILEY Wife FM W 33 SC

Occ:Keeping House Fa: MDMo: SC

Charlie T BAILEY Son M SW 12 SC

Occ:At School Fa: SC Mo: SC

Ellen G BAILEY Dau FSW 10 SC

Occ:At School Fa: SC Mo: SC

Sarah E BAILEY Dau FSW 8 SC

Occ:At School Fa: SC Mo: SC

Belle BAILEY Dau FSW 6 SC

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Anna J BAILEY Dau FSW 4

Children of Angus Bailey and Augusta Bradford are:

- + 408 i. Charles Tutt⁶ Bailey, died May 9, 1931.
- 409 ii. Sara Bailey.
- 410 iii. Mary Belle Bailey, born August 1, 1874; died December 8, 1959.
- 411 iv. Sumter Bailey.
- 412 v. Lula Bailey.
- 413 vi. Ellen Girzelle Bailey, born November 5, 1868; died November 29, 1948. She married Horace Michael Cassels 1888; born December 27, 1864 in Greensboro, GA; died April 1, 1933 in Ellenton, SC.
- + 414 vii. Anna Juliette Bailey, born October 27, 1877; died April 13, 1904.

145. George Washington⁵ Bailey,MD (Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 6, 1838 in Barnwell Co, SC, and died December 27, 1907 in Millerville, near Rocky Ford, GA. He married **Sarah Furse**, daughter of Edward Furse and Lovisa Smith. She was born October 25, 1841 in Ellenton, SC.

Notes for George Washington Bailey,MD:

1880 Census Place: District 80, Screven, Georgia

Source:FHL Film 1254164 National Archives Film T9-0164 Page 206D

Relation Sex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

George W. BAILEY Self M M W 44 SC

Occ:Farmer Fa: VA Mo: SC

Sarah W. BAILEY Wife FM W 38 SC

Occ:Keeping House Fa: SC Mo: SC

**(I THINK THE BELOW ARE ALL NEICES & NEPHEWS) DONNA BEERS

Lavisa WILLIAMS DauFSW 24 SC

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Sarah WILLIAMS DauFSW 22 SC

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Wilson WILLIAMS Son M SW 20 GA

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Stonewall WILLIAMSSon M W 18 GA

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Helen WILLIAMS DauF W 15 GA

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Martha WILLIAMS DauFSW 12 GA

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Johnson WILLIAMS Son M SW 10 GA

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Richard WILLIAMS Son M SW 8 GA

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Gussy WILLIAMS DauFSW 6 GA

Fa: SC Mo: SC

1880 Census Place: District 80, Screven, Georgia

Source:FHL Film 1254164 National Archives Film T9-0164 Page 208D

Relation Sex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

Anna M. BAILEY DauF W 15 SC

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Edward F. BAILEY Son M SW 10 SC

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Robert L. BAILEY Son M SW 8 SC

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Roberta BAILEY DauFSW 6 SC

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Iola BAILEY DauFSW 4 SC

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Olivia BAILEY DauFSW 2 SC

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Richard W. BAILEY Son M SW 1 SC

Fa: SC Mo: SC

Sovreign WEEKS OtherM SW 24 SC

Occ:Farm Laborer Fa: SC Mo: SC

Children of George Bailey and Sarah Furse are:

- 415 i. Annie⁶ Bailey, born November 25, 1866. She married Richard Harry Mayer.
- + 416 ii. Edward Furse Bailey, born Abt. 1870.
- 417 iii. Robert Lawton Bailey, born February 5, 1872 in Rocky Ford, Screven Co, GA; died February 2, 1953. He married Nellie Miller November 25, 1913; born July 19, 1877 in Rocky Ford, Screven Co, GA; died February 27, 1953.
- 418 iv. Roberta Bailey, born November 11, 1873 in Rocky Ford, Screven Co, GA; died November 16, 1960. She married Joseph Johnson Miller December 23, 1896; born January 12, 1872.
- 419 v. Iola Bailey, born Abt. 1876; died August 11, 1896.
- 420 vi. Roena Olivia Bailey, born Abt. 1877; died Abt. 1885.
- 421 vii. Richard W Bailey, born April 29, 1879; died December 1, 1937.
- 422 viii. Elsworth Morgan Bailey, born October 12, 1881 in Millerville, near Rocky Ford, GA; died August 24, 1947 in Greenwood, SC. He married Eunice Miller November 23, 1904 in her parents home, near Ellenton, Sc; born December 18, 1883 in Millerville, Screven Co, GA; died April 5, 1956 in Charleston, SC.

More About Elsworth Morgan Bailey:

Burial: August 1947, Daisy Mae Cem, SRS, relocated to Barnwell Cem, site, Barnwell, SC

More About Eunice Miller:
Burial: April 1956, Barnwell Co, Cem. near Barnwell, SC

- 423 ix. Susie Bailey, born April 7, 1883; died March 28, 1959. She married Walter Stephen Miller March 15, 1908; born January 10, 1883.

146. William Henry⁵ Bailey (Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 16, 1826 in Halifax Co, VA, and died March 24, 1883 in Columbus, KY. He married (1) **Martha Ann Johnson** August 22, 1846 in Montgomery Co, TN, daughter of Abel Johnson and Curtis Frazier. She was born March 27, 1824, and died June 8, 1871. He married (2) ? **Pardue** Aft. 1857.

Notes for William Henry Bailey:

from "The Drinkards in the United States" by Charles Arthur Drinkard pages 116-117
and Nadene Johnson--16175 N.Hwy 133-Dixon, MO 65459 d/b Jul 2000

William went to Missouri with his parents but returned to Tennessee to marry Martha and, apparently, never returned to Missouri to live. She was born in 1824, a daughter of Abel Johnson, who was a veteran of the Revolution. William was a local preacher in the Methodist church, a farmer and a tobacco trader; bought tobacco and shipped it to New Orleans and other southern points by wagon train prior to the Civil War.

He was a violinist and taught vocal music.

During the Civil War, he was living in Graves County, Ky, when the Union soldiers confiscated his livestock. He journeyed to Nashville to protest; was put into prison by the Union authorities for his persistency. His wife, Martha Ann, went to Nashville to protest the treatment, taking her baby boy, Bernard Bascom Bailey, with her and while there the baby connected the smallpox. The father was eventually released but minus his livestock. Martha died and William married a willow named Pardue No children were born to the second marriage.

=====

Children of William Bailey and Martha Johnson are:

- + 424 i. Missouri Elizabeth⁶ Bailey, born August 31, 1847 in Montgomery Co, TN; died February 10, 1892 in Hickman Co, KY.
- + 425 ii. Parthenia Evelen Bailey, born December 27, 1849 in Montgomery Co, TN; died October 29, 1927 in Hickman Co, KY.
- 426 iii. Henrietta Bailey, born March 7, 1852 in TN; died April 8, 1916. She married Callaway Cherry May 5, 1869.
- + 427 iv. Addie/Adelia Bailey, born July 20, 1854 in TN; died August 10, 1887 in Hickman Co, KY.
- 428 v. Ella Bailey, born March 14, 1857 in KY; died April 21, 1882.

Notes for Ella Bailey:
never married

- + 429 vi. Alice Bailey, born November 10, 1860 in KY; died June 5, 1889.
- + 430 vii. Bernard Bascom Bailey, born November 5, 1863 in Graves Co, KY; died November 4, 1922 in Alexandria.
- + 431 viii. Notley Bailey, born August 23, 1867 in KY; died April 8, 1901.

149. Rufus King⁵ Bailey (Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 4, 1834 in VA, and died September 25, 1884 in KY. He married **Susan Ann Burkett** Abt. 1859 in KY, daughter of Charles Burkett and Martha Barbour. She was born November 1, 1839 in AL, and died March 4, 1900 in Graves Co, KY.

Notes for Rufus King Bailey:

All info on Rufus's descendant from Nadene Johnson

More About Rufus King Bailey:

Burial: Old Chalk Bluff Cemetery in Columbus, Hickman Co, KY--(cemetery longer there)

Children of Rufus Bailey and Susan Burkett are:

5 Abraham Bailey

- + 432 i. Alsura "Allie"⁶ Bailey, born December 17, 1863 in Graves Co, KY; died 1943.
- + 433 ii. Charles Halcon "Charley" Bailey, born February 10, 1866 in Graves Co, KY; died 1917.
- + 434 iii. William Henry "Will" Bailey, born January 25, 1868 in Murry, Calloway Co, KY; died May 9, 1953 in Clinton, Hickman Co, KY.
- 435 iv. Mary Bailey, born 1870 in Graves Co, KY.
- + 436 v. Olivia Lee "Ollie" Bailey, born October 8, 1872 in Hickman Co, KY; died June 22, 1940 in Lake City. Craighead Co, AR.
- + 437 vi. Jacob Calvin "Jake" Bailey, born September 2, 1875 in Calloway Co, KY; died 1949 in Gleason, Weakly Co, TN.
- + 438 vii. Susan F "Sudie" Bailey, born February 13, 1878 in Calloway Co, KY; died March 16, 1967 in Calloway Co, KY.
- + 439 viii. Lourena King "Lou" Bailey, born December 28, 1881 in Coldwater, Calloway Co, KY; died November 17, 1953 in Moscow, Hickman Co, KY.

Generation No. 6

152. James Madison⁶ Bailey (William⁵, John⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 3, 1819 in Mechlinburg Co, VA, and died January 27, 1904 in Livonia, Point Coupee Parish, LA. He married **Eloise Caroline Humblot** January 2, 1846, daughter of Louis Humblot and Marie Patin.

Notes for James Madison Bailey:

1850 census NTW Point Coupee Parish, LA family 320 page 29

James 30 VA

Caroline 22 VA

Child of James Bailey and Eloise Humblot is:

- 440 i. William Rufus⁷ Bailey, born March 31, 1867 in Livonia, Point Coupee Parish, LA; died April 4, 1945 in Fordoche. Point Coupee Parish, LA. He married Sydney Ethel Watts June 22, 1921.

154. Thomas Lyman⁶ Durham (Jane⁵ Bailey, William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 10, 1795 in Virginia, and died March 15, 1855. He married (1) **Mary Lindley** October 31, 1821 in Lick Creek MH, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born April 8, 1801. He married (2) **Rebecca Bales** December 11, 1828 in Vermillion County, Indiana. She was born May 10, 1801, and died August 22, 1877 in Praireton, Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Lyman Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

His middle name could have been Lincoln, but probabty LYMAN.

1816,12,7 Thomas requested certificate to Lick Creek MM, Indiana. Joseph Jones and Thomas Lewis are appointed to prepare same.

1817,4,1 Certificate for Thomas produced and signed. There is almost a four year gap between his obtaining the certificate and actually checking in at Honey Creek.

1821,3,10 He signed in at Honey Creek MM, Indiana. This was prompted by his desire to marry Mary Lindley, who descended from several generations of Quakers who migrated from Pennsylvania to North Carolina and finally to Indiana. Her parents: Thomas and Jane Hoopes Lindley. They are related to the Lindleys who first settled in Orange County, IN, from North Carolina. He could have been in Kentucky with his uncle Daniel. Ken Durham said we were from Kentucky, but he could have confused the Durhams with his mother's family, the Hills did come from Kentucky. The same day he signed in at Honey Creek, a Joshua Durham and son, Jesse also signed in. Who were they? No further record of them has been found. Was he an unknown cousin? A coincidence? The name Joshua appears in the Durham/Smithson family of Maryland. It is of interest that he named a son, Joshua

from his marriage to Rebecca Bales. Mary Lindley Durham apparently died in childbirth or shortly thereafter. The marriage license for his marriage to Rebecca was issued, 11 December 1828 at Vermillion County, Indiana.

Lynn Kelly Zimmerman and her mother, Joyce Hodson Readinger, visited Durham Cemetery (near the Federal Prison) in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, on December 05, 2001. A photo of the tombstone may be viewed in the scrapbook section of this program.

Thomas Durham
Son of
W.M. and J. Durham
(cannot read dates in photo)

More About Thomas Lyman Durham:
Religion: Quaker

Notes for Mary Lindley:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

The History of Orange County, Indiana, names a number of Lindleys who moved there from Orange County, North Carolina, most were Quakers. She came with her parents, Thomas and Jane Hoopes Lindley from Spring MM, Alamance County, North Carolina around 1811. The family checked in at White Water MM, as did most who were headed west. She requested membership at Honey Creek MM, 27 November 1813 and was received, 29 Jan 1814.

*****footnote IND G 977.2 J 77 p 211 ORANGE COUNTY, IN

LTR FROM JOYCE M. DABNEY, RT. 3, BOX 17, ST. FRANCIS, KS 67756. NAMES SPRING MM, ALAMANCE CO., NC & RUTH HADLEY.....HADLEY'S WERE QUAKERS AND WERE IN TN WITH DURHAMS. HER FAMILY CAME FROM SPRING MM.

Notes for Rebecca Bales:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Lindley M. Durham, her stepson, named a daughter after her.

Marriage date as 13 Nov 1828 from Charles Denison Jackson's Family Bible. Place of death as Priarieton from Effingham, IL paper.

Lynn Kelly Zimmerman and her mother, Joyce Hodson Readinger, visited Durham Cemetery (near the Federal Prison) in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, on December 05, 2001. A photo of the tombstone may be viewed in the scrapbook section of this program.

Tombstone Inscription:

Rebecca
Wife of
Thomas Durham
Died

August 22, 1877
Aged
76 yrs, 3 M's, 12 D's

More About Rebecca Bales:

Burial: Aft. August 23, 1877, Durham Cemetery, Honey Creek Township, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

Children of Thomas Durham and Mary Lindley are:

- 441 i. Lindley M.⁷ Durham, born January 30, 1824 in Vigo County, Indiana. He married Mary Jane Holaday.
- 442 ii. Mary Jane Durham, born June 15, 1826 in Vigo County, Indiana. She married Uriah Hadley.

Children of Thomas Durham and Rebecca Bales are:

- + 443 i. William⁷ Durham, born December 23, 1829 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana; died 1915.
- + 444 ii. Joshua M. Durham, born December 27, 1831 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana; died 1872.

155. William Harrison⁶ Durham (Jane⁵ Bailey, William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 15, 1797 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1830 in Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for William Harrison Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

--- Benj. J. Canaday appt guardian of Pleasant Durham, infant heir to estate of WILLIAM DURHAM, JR. Bond with Thomas Heywood, Isaac Wright.'

*****footnote FROM: 'ILIANA RESEARCH REPORT' G 977.3 G 4L5 CLAYTON LIBRARY p 39 # 33
16 OCT 1830

Child of William Harrison Durham is:

- 445 i. Pleasant⁷ Durham, born Abt. 1830.

Notes for Pleasant Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

--- 'ILLIANA RESEARCH REPORT' p 33 39 16 OCT 1830 'Benj. J. Canaday appt guardian of Pleasant Durham, infant heir to estate of William Durham, Jr.. Bond with Thomas Heywood, Isaac Wright. Did Mother die in childbirth and William shortly thereafter, or did some other calamity claim them?

157. Sally Lenier⁶ Durham (Jane⁵ Bailey, William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 16, 1802 in Tennessee. She married **William Bales** November 13, 1822 in Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for Sally Lenier Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Her middle name from family bible of William Durham. This could be clue to either Durham or Bailey ancestor. The Lanier family was active in the same area of Virginia as Thomas Durham. It is assumed she died after birth of son, William Bales, Jr.

*****footnote**** LUNENBURG CO., VA DEED BK 14 1784-1787 p 287 REFERS TO LAND BOUGHT BY THOMAS LANIER OF BRUNSWICK CO., VA (abt 500a) FROM CHURCHWELL GIBSON OF ONSLOW CO, NC. 6 JUL 1785; REC 8 DEC 1785 /s/ CHURCHILL GIBSON.

Notes for William Bales:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

HISTORY OF VIGO CO. G 977.2 B 812 William Bales md ** Sally Durham (13 NOV 1822 error) date of mar. 4 JUL 1819 Quaker records, Vermillion MM, Illinois 5 Aug 1840 a Wm.. Bales gct Lost Creek MM, Tennessee Formerly Vermillion MM, Illinois certificate issued by Bloomfield MM.

***** footnote FROM 'FRIENDS IN ILLINOIS' G 977.3 I 29 1826 VERMILLION GROVE, IL AND QKR RECORDS. LDS MARRIAGE RECORDS: NO PARENTS GIVEN.

HE IS PROBABLY FROM THE BEALS FAMILY; JOHN I, b ENGLAND 1650; CAME TO MARY- LAND IN 1675 WITH JOHN FENWICK'S COLONY WHICH SETTLED SALEM, NJ, ABOARD THE 'GRIFFIN'. WILLIAM WOULD BE ABOUT 4 GENERATIONS LATER. STRONG QUAKER INFLUENCE. SEE: 'BALES FAMILY OF EAST TENNESSEE' CLARENCE A. BALES. File: D HISTORIES.

Child of Sally Durham and William Bales is:

- 446 i. William⁷ Bales, Jr, born Abt. 1823.

Notes for William Bales, Jr:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

ASSUMPTION: He was living with Thomas Durham and Rebecca Bales Durham in 1850 Census. She was probably his Aunt. His father returned to Tennessee in the Fall of 1840 and Sally Durham Had died shortly after his birth. Tom and Rebecca took him in.

159. Daniel⁶ Durham (Jane⁵ Bailey, William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 2, 1807 in Tennesse, and died September 1, 1842. He married **Eliza Watts** January 8, 1829 in Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for Daniel Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

His apology for marrying contrary to discipline accepted by Bloomfield MM
His children received into Quakers, 6 May 1846, probably Rush Creek MM, Indiana

Children of Daniel Durham and Eliza Watts are:

- 447 i. Henry⁷ Durham, born November 22, 1831 in Vigo County, Indiana. He married Susannah Newlin September 8, 1853 in Rush Creek MM, Indiana.

Notes for Henry Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

5 Abraham Bailey

Quaker Records - Daniel, his father had him received into membership on his request 6 May 1846. 31 MAY 1856 He and wife rocf Bloomfield MM @@ Rush Creek MM.

1880 Federal Census
Sylvania, Parke County, Indiana

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Henry DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	49	IN	Blacksmith	TN	PA
Susan DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	50	IN	Keeping House	NC	NC

Source Information:
Census Place Sylvania, Parke, Indiana
Family History Library Film 1254303
NA Film Number T9-0303
Page Number 421A

More About Henry Durham:
Occupation: 1880, Blacksmith
Religion: Quaker

Notes for Susannah Newlin:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Quaker Records - Daniel, his father had him received into membership on his request 6 May 1846. 31 MAY 1856 He and wife rocf Bloomfield MM @@ Rush Creek MM.

1880 Federal Census
Sylvania, Parke County, Indiana

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Henry DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	49	IN	Blacksmith	TN	PA
Susan DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	50	IN	Keeping House	NC	NC

Source Information:
Census Place Sylvania, Parke, Indiana
Family History Library Film 1254303
NA Film Number T9-0303
Page Number 421A

More About Susannah Newlin:
Religion: Quaker

- 448 ii. Mary Durham, born Abt. 1834 in Indiana.

Notes for Mary Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Quaker Records - Daniel, her father, had her received into membership on his request 6 May 1846.

More About Mary Durham:
Religion: Quaker

- 449 iii. Martha Durham, born July 4, 1836 in Indiana.

Notes for Martha Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Quaker Records - Daniel, her father, had her received into membership on his request 6 May 1846.

More About Martha Durham:
Religion: Quaker

- 450 iv. Lucy Ann Durham, born March 29, 1838 in Indiana.

Notes for Lucy Ann Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Quaker Records - Daniel, her father, had her received into membership on his request 6 May 1846.

More About Lucy Ann Durham:
Religion: Quaker

160. Gabriel⁶ Durham (Jane⁵ Bailey, William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 22, 1810 in Tennessee, and died 1836. He married **Martha S. Thornton** September 23, 1830 in Vigo County, Indiana. She was born March 8, 1806 in Virginia, and died March 17, 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for Gabriel Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Carolyn Leak Spillman. She tried to see his estate settlement in 1994. The record was not available for viewing. Estate settled November 1836, Box 14.

More About Gabriel Durham:
Aka (Facts Pg): John

Notes for Martha S. Thornton:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Marriage data from records of VIGO CO., IN
1850 VIGO County Census - Age 44 b VA Living in household of John D. Thornton, age 40 after death of her husband. Also in household, William Thornton, age 38, prbly her brothers. Their wives were Julia, age 35 and Esther, age 32.

More About Martha S. Thornton:
Burial: Aft. March 18, 1870, Durham Cemetery, Honey Creek Township, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

Child of Gabriel Durham and Martha Thornton is:

451 i. Milton S.⁷ Durham, born December 31, 1831 in Vigo County, Indiana. He married Matilda J. Robinson.

161. Pleasant⁶ Durham (Jane⁵ Bailey, William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 30, 1812 in Blount, Tennessee, and died September 29, 1887 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois. He married **Mary Ellen Lyons** July 3, 1838 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born May 15, 1818 in Indiana, and died February 21, 1892 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Notes for Pleasant Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman in 2001 from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

The name Pleasant has created problems in this research. Definite proof of William and Jane being his parents comes from Karen Binkley who furnished copies in support. 1860 Census, 11 Jun 1860 Shows him as 'BOOK STORE', House # 625, Fam. 580. Living in home: Louisa F. Age 26 Germany.

PLEASANT'S OBITUARY 'KANKAKEE GAZETTE' 6 OCT 1887

...He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Virginia (error: Blount Co., TN) Dec 20, 1812 (Qkr - Dec 30, 1812), 'and in early manhood moved to Tennessee, thence to Terre Haute, Indiana where he resided until 1853, when he came to Rockville and bought a farm now owned by Hiram Goodwin, which he worked until 1856 when he became a resident of Kankakee. He bought the only bookstore in the place and ran it for a number of years....In 1869, the family removed to Stockton, Kansas and tried ranch life for eighteen months, returning to Kankakee to remain.

Mr. Durham was married to Mary E. Lyons, July 3, 1838, who survives him. There were nine children, all boys...two died in infancy. Gabriel Durham of Co. E., 12th Illinois Cavalry died from the effects of a shell-wound at Gettysburg...the three remaining sons are living, Capt. Jerome, the eldest, David Pleasant, Jr. and Harris, in this city. Welt and Ed in Momence were all at the funeral.

Mr. Durham was the last of a large family. He had no brothers in this section, but pioneers with him were his cousins, Thomas, Harris and William, who were known all over the county by the familiar names, Uncle Tommy, Uncle Bobby and Uncle Billy. The two latter have died withing the past two years.

Mr. Durham cane into his property at the age of 21 and his first act was to free his slaves. (Not true). He was raised a Quaker but after coming to Kankakee joined the Methodist Episcopal Church.

*****footnotes MARRIAGE RECORD VIGO CO., A-190
HE SERVED ON GRAND JURY, KANKAKEE CO., 15 SEP 1853, FROM BOURBONNAIS TWP.
THERE ARE 3 MORE PLEASANTS; ONE A SON OF THOMAS AND MARGARET b 1824 WHO mcd dis
@@ VERMILLION MM 2 SEP 1848 FOR MARRYING HANNAH SMITH. HE d 1856 AND SHE
SUBSEQUENTLY md LEVI NEWLIN.
PLEASANT, SON OF DANIEL AND POLLY.
THE OTHER PLEASANT IS SON OF WM. DURHAM, JR.

1880 Federal Census
Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Pleasant DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	67	TN	Merchant	---	---
Mary E. DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	62	IN	House Keeper	---	---
Harris DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	23	IL	Clerk	---	---
Edwin DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	18	IL	Clerk	---	---

Source Information:

Census Place Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 224D

More About Pleasant Durham:

Aka (Facts Pg): David
Occupation: 1880, Merchant

Notes for Mary Ellen Lyons:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman in 2001 from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Her name has been spelled as LYNN and Lyons. It was spelled LYONS in the Kankakee Historical Atlas.

OBITUARY: KANKAKEE PAPER. UNDATED.

Mary E. Durham, widow of Pleasant Durham, died about midnight of Sunday, aged nearly 74. Her health had declined since an attack of Grippe a year ago. She was a native of Terre Haute and came to the city Kankakee in 1856. Mr. Durham died in 1887, sincerely mourned and affectionately remembered by all who knew him. Mrs. Durham was a faithful wife and mother. Her tastes were plain and domestic. She devoted her life to the rearing of her children and the comfort of her household. She had ten sons, five of whom survive her. Two of these sons served in the War. She was a member of the M. E. Church from early life, and her piety is something for her sons to remember with the greatest reverence. She exemplifies in her daily walk the character of the Master she served, and her devotion to her religion was as constant as her love toward her family. The Funeral Services at the old home on the corner of Greenwood Avenue and Oak Street were attended by a faithful company of friends, and in the heart of each was an unspoken tribute of loving regard to the memory of a good woman.

MARRIAGE RECORD - VIGO CO., A-190. DEATH DATE FROM BIBLE.

1880 Federal Census
Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Pleasant DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	67	TN	Merchant	---	---
Mary E. DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	62	IN	House Keeper	---	---
Harris DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	23	IL	Clerk	---	---
Edwin DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	18	IL	Clerk	---	---

Source Information:

Census Place Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 224D

Children of Pleasant Durham and Mary Lyons are:

+ 452 i. Captain Jerome B.⁷ Durham, born August 25, 1839 in Vigo County, Indiana.

- 453 ii. Gabriel B. Durham, born December 30, 1841 in Vigo County, Indiana; died July 23, 1863 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gabriel B. Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman in 2001 from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

He first appears on the 1860 CENSUS, KANKAKEE TWP, KANKAKEE CO., IL living with parents.
*****footnotes 1883 KANKAKEE ATLAS p 12, p 13

The Kankakee County Democrat established in 1856. He was partner with his older brother, Jerome. They published it from 1 July 1859 until 1862 when they both enlisted in the Army. He enlisted in Co. E, 12th Illinois Cavalry, and was killed at the last Battle of Gettysburg, and his sentiments, expressed before that Battle, are a true exponent of Patriotism, such as nerved the arm of every one of these men. On the morning of the Battle, Gen. Meade's army reached and marched through Gettysburg, and Gabriel B. Durham was one of the four who headed that column. While passing through the town, the boys were cheered and greatly encouraged by the ladies of the place, when, Gabriel, turning to his comrades said: 'A man who on his own free soil and with such cheering as that, will not fight, and if need be die for his country, is not worthy to be called a man.'

After passing through the town, the Cavalry was dismounted, and sent forward as skirmishers. Soon coming upon the enemy they selected their position as best they could and opened fire. This was the beginning of the Battle of Gettysburg. Gabriel, getting a rail, continued to fire as opportunity served, until he exhausted his twenty rounds of ammunition. Then he deliberately started for the rear to get more. It was while passing to the rear, at about 9 O'Clock in the morning, that he was struck by a shell, which inflicted a fearful wound and left him helpless on the field.

At the close of the Battle he was taken to the hospital, where he lingered in great suffering, but still greater patience, until the night of the 23rd, when he passed away. He was asked just before his death, and he knew he must die, if he regretted he had enlisted. His oft repeated answer was, 'No, I have only done my duty, and if I had other lives to give they should all be cheerfully given for my country.'

Other sources: He was the first soldier killed at the Battle of Gettysburg There is or was a monument at Gettysburg noting the above.

His father went to Gettysburg after the Battle and recovered his son's body which he returned to Kankakee. He is buried in Mound Grove Cemetery.

More About Gabriel B. Durham:

Burial: Aft. July 24, 1863, Mound Grove Cemetery, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

- + 454 iii. David L. Durham, born September 28, 1843 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
455 iv. William Durham, born May 29, 1846 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana; died August 29, 1850 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
456 v. Welton M. Durham, born March 4, 1849 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married Bertha A. Patterson.
457 vi. Pleasant Durham, Jr., born February 15, 1853 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana; died March 15, 1915 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Notes for Pleasant Durham, Jr.:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman in 2001 from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

1860 Census Kankakee, Illinois shows him, Age 7.

FROM KAREN BINKLEY NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS: ca 1901

INDIANA BANKER GOES AWAY: DEPOSITORS WONDER WHY.
WASHINGTON, IND AUG 23 - (SPECIAL)

Pleasant Durham, owner of a private bank at Elnora, a small town seventeen miles north of here, has disappeared and no trace of him can be found. Durham who is a man of 40 years came to Elnora from Chicago last April. He was of pleasing address and claimed to be worth \$100,000. For years Elnora had been striving to get a bank and when Durham offered to open such an institution he was given a hearty welcome. In a few weeks a large safe and and equipment of banking furniture arrived, and Durham was soon doing a general banking business with the Columbian National Bank of Indianapolis as his exchange. Two months ago Mrs. Durham arrived in Elnora and from that time on she assisted in the Bank. Last Tuesday she left, ostensibly for a visit in Chicago. Durham has evidently joined her. Durham never gave his Chicago address and nothing is known of his former life. A careful investigation shows that there was about \$10,000. deposited with Durham at the time of his disappearance. Sheriff Morgan this evening attached the safe and Bank furniture and suit was instituted for a Receiver.

CASH FOUND IN BANK SAFE: DURHAM MAY BE A SUICIDE

Discovery of money and notes indicates missing man from Elnora, IN did not abscond as first supposed.

WASHINGTON, IND., AUG 28 - (SPECIAL) The safe in the Elnora State Bank, of which the missing Pleasant Durham was President, was opened by Sheriff Morgan this afternoon and to the surprise of everyone, \$ 531. was found. Besides the cash, \$ 500. in good notes was discovered, as well as a \$ 500. note signed by Durham and payable to the Bank. This shows that Durham was in debt to his own for money he had converted to his own use. The discovery of so much money in the safe has convinced many that Durham has committed suicide and there is talk of searching White River, which flows near this little town, with the hope of finding his body.

Many of the depositors who lost considerable money by Durham's disappearance will not accept this theory. They claim he absconded with the \$3500. and in order to effect his capture have offered \$ 200. reward. The combination to the safe was received by Sheriff Morgan from Frederick Kingsland, the Chicago attorney who is alleged to have been financially interested in the Bank, but who claims he was merely Durham's attorney. _____

Pleasant Durham's brother, E. C. Durham, declared last night that he did not believe the banker committed suicide. 'I know of no reason why he should take his own life,' said Mr. Durham at 500 Forty Second Street. 'We believe that the bank is all right. A story got out that there was to be a change of management and this started a run. I believe Pleasant just closed the doors and went away to wait until the excitement quiets down. Then he will return.' Mrs. Durham, too, expressed her belief in her husband's safety, thought she says she doesn't know his whereabouts. -----

**CLIPPING FROM KANKAKEE NEWSPAPER, MARCH 1915
PED DURHAM DIES IN CHICAGO
WAS EARLY RESIDENT OF KANKAKEE**

The belated news of the death of Pleasant (Ped) Durham arrived in Kankakee this week. His death occurred in Chicago over a week ago. He was a brother of the late David L. Durham, was well known to Kankakeeans of an earlier day and a conspicuous figure in the times when Kankakee was smaller and less pretentious. Ped was one of a family of sons of Pleasant Durham one of Kankakee's pioneers. A genial fellow, Ped always made friends and was a popular clerk in the Bookstore of his brother when 'Durham's Bookstore' was one of the popular places, sharing favor with 'Frank Bellamy's Store'. Ped inherited a love for hunting and fishing and was an expert with the gin and rod. He was a joint owner with Arthur Hoe, then local editor on the Gazette, with first high wheeled bicycle ever owned in Kankanee and believe us when either came down the street on that machine they created some sensation, to say nothing of the high and lofty tumbling from the heights of the animal as was a common experience.

In later years Ped moved to Momence where he married and for several years conducted a shoe store. Later he made an unsuccessful venture of one of the hotels at Muldavia, but was just in advance of the popularity of that place and results were not happy. In his later years he was a resident of Chicago. Many of us will hold kindly remembrances of 'Ped' Durham. Like the rest of us he made his mistakes; like the rest of us he failed to realize his ideals, but somehow as we remember Ped with his impulsive ways, his charm of manner, his sense of humor and kindly spirit we see a figure, that we may all may well bring to or memory, of the man who once looked into the sand at his feet as he wrote and then 'looking at her accusers', said, 'Let him among you that is without sin cast the first stone.'

1880 Federal Census
Momence, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jerome B. DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	40	IN	Banker	IN	IN
Hellen T. DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	27	OH	Keeping House	PA	SCO
Jessie DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	4	IL		IN	OH
Mary DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IL		IN	OH
Ped DURHAM	Brother	S	Male	W	27	IN	Clerk In Bank	IN	IN
Emma KURTZ	Other	S	Female	W	18	IL	House Keeper	GER	GER

Source Information:

Census Place Momence, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 61A

More About Pleasant Durham, Jr.:

Aka (Facts Pg): Ped
Occupation: 1880, Clerk in bank

- 458 vii. Harris B. Durham, born December 30, 1857 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois; died October 31, 1916. He married Laura A. Wilkins May 28, 1879 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Notes for Harris B. Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman in 2001 from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

- Kankakee Census 11 June 1860 shows him, Age 3.

1880 Federal Census
Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Pleasant DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	67	TN	Merchant	---	---
Mary E. DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	62	IN	House Keeper	---	---
Harris DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	23	IL	Clerk	---	---
Edwin DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	18	IL	Clerk	---	---

Source Information:

Census Place Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 224D

More About Harris B. Durham:

Occupation: 1880, Clerk

- 459 viii. Edwin Stuart Durham, Sr., born December 30, 1861 in Illinois. He married Tessie Rebecca McMurtrey.

5 Abraham Bailey

Notes for Edwin Stuart Durham, Sr.:

1880 Federal Census
Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Pleasant DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	67	TN	Merchant	---	---
Mary E. DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	62	IN	House Keeper	---	---
Harris DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	23	IL	Clerk	---	---
Edwin DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	18	IL	Clerk	---	---

Source Information:

Census Place Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 224D

More About Edwin Stuart Durham, Sr.:
Occupation: 1880, Clerk

164. Ida⁶ Floyd (Ann Street⁵ Bailey, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Thomas Allen**.

Children of Ida Floyd and Thomas Allen are:

- 460 i. Haynie⁷ Allen.
- 461 ii. Ben Allen.

165. Sarah⁶ Floyd (Ann Street⁵ Bailey, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Eddie Gray Elam**.

Children of Sarah Floyd and Eddie Elam are:

- 462 i. Irving⁷ Elam. He married Pearl Blanton.
- 463 ii. Elizabeth Elam. She married Ode Carruthers.

Notes for Ode Carruthers:

Streetcar Conductor in Washington,DC during the depression Several Powers/Rudd /Bailey young men came to DC during the depression to his house to stay while they found work, among them Claude Powers

- + 464 iii. Arnette Floyd Elam, born May 5, 1881 in Farmville, Virginia; died December 13, 1911.

172. Belle Lee⁶ Powers (Sarah Jane⁵ Bailey, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 6, 1873 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia, and died January 16, 1969. She married **Douglas Woodton Rudd** February 4, 1890. He was born March 24, 1858, and died December 30, 1955 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia.

Notes for Belle Lee Powers:

When Belle and Douglas Rudd were married in 1891, William Henry Powers gave them a farm that included a small log cabin. Several rooms were added along with a porch. In the 1920's, the family moved to Chaptico, later to be Milford Rudd's home.

Children of Belle Powers and Douglas Rudd are:

- + 465 i. Sally Meade⁷ Rudd, born June 19, 1892; died June 17, 1979 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.
- 466 ii. Thomas Lynwood Rudd, born October 19, 1894 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died January 30, 1997 in Cumberland, Maryland. He married Melba Jeanette Thacker June 22, 1918; born October 16, 1896; died August 14, 1990 in Cumberland, Maryland.

Notes for Thomas Lynwood Rudd:

Thomas Lynwood Rudd left the family farm in 1912 to attend Massey Business School in Richmond. He worked for several retailers in Richmond, Lynchburg and Washington. During the first World War, he served in the Coast Artillery near Washington. In 1919, he went to work for the Goodyear Tire Company. In 1921, he moved to Cumberland, Maryland, and went to work for the Kelly Tire Company. He continued to work for them until his retirement. Eddie Gray Powers, Irving Powers and Claude Powers all left the farm and came to Cumberland for a while to live with Tom and work at the Kelly Tire plant.

- 467 iii. Lee Woodton Rudd, born May 1, 1897. He married (1) Alma Pettus Harris September 12, 1921; born January 31, 1900; died September 7, 1955. He married (2) Alice Pearl Binford Cooper January 27, 1956; born July 3, 1907; died 1984.

Notes for Lee Woodton Rudd:

Like his brother Tom, Lee Rudd worked briefly for Goodyear Tire. But -- says brother Tom -- he was "in love" and homesick -- and he returned to South Hill. He worked in the automobile business. After his retirement, he became interested in building and refinishing furniture, especially Grandfather clocks.

- 468 iv. William Milford Rudd, born March 21, 1901; died February 21, 1986 in South Hill, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Bacon 1953; born April 9, 1910; died January 28, 1972.

Notes for William Milford Rudd:

Milford Rudd was a tobacco farmer who also raised dairy cattle. He cared for both his mother and father into their 80's or 90's at

their Lunenburg County farm. That farm, known as Chaptico, was located where there once had been a central garage for a narrow gauge railroad that carried timber from the rural parts of Lunenburg and Mecklenburg County to South Hill, where it was transferred to a regular gauge railroad.

Milford loved to play "practical jokes" especially on his nieces and nephews. These "jokes" are legendary, including the time he invited the author (then about 5 and dressed in his Sunday best) to "pull the calf's tail..." and not to dare let-go. Milford also provided this author's first experience with chewing tobacco (not a pleasant one, we might add).

When Milford's father was in his 90's, and suffering from poor eyesight, he was taking a basket of corn to feed some of the cattle. A bull attacked him and broke his collar bone and caused other injuries. Mr. Rudd never fully recovered. Milford took a gun and went out in the field and shot the bull.

After the death of his wife, Elizabeth; he moved to South Hill and invited his widowed sister Hettie Spencer (RIN #00204) to live with him. She stayed till her death. The second sister, Lillie Ey (RIN #00383) moved in till his death.

- 469 v. Hettie Mae Rudd, born February 19, 1912; died October 9, 1979. She married Rivers Tucker Spencer; born January 11, 1894; died December 7, 1971.

Notes for Hettie Mae Rudd:

Hettie taught in the public schools for 30 years. She lived at home with her parents and Milford until she married.

173. Emma Gee⁶ Powers (Sarah Jane⁵ Bailey, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 29, 1875 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia, and died April 12, 1959. She married **Thornton Baynes Barker** May 21, 1903. He was born January 30, 1878, and died June 26, 1935.

Children of Emma Powers and Thornton Barker are:

- 470 i. Aubrey Lee⁷ Barker, born June 4, 1904; died June 1, 1974.

Notes for Aubrey Lee Barker:

Aubrey Lee Barker was a farmer and furniture factory worker.

- 471 ii. Mildred Sue Barker, born July 1, 1906; died April 3, 1990 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. She married Charles Claude Ramsey June 26, 1928; born August 25, 1895; died April 3, 1981.

Notes for Mildred Sue Barker:

Mildred Sue Barker was a school teacher in Franklin County, Virginia.

5 Abraham Bailey

More About Mildred Sue Barker:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Martinsville, Virginia

- 472 iii. William Gee Barker, born April 24, 1909; died July 6, 1909.
- 473 iv. John Baynes Barker, born April 6, 1912; died October 27, 1991.

Notes for John Baynes Barker:

John Baynes Barker was a farmer and factory worker.

174. William Abernathy⁶ Powers (Sarah Jane⁵ Bailey, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 26, 1877 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia, and died May 16, 1948. He married **(1) Arnette Floyd Elam**, daughter of Eddie Elam and Sarah Floyd. She was born May 5, 1881 in Farmville, Virginia, and died December 13, 1911. He married **(2) Omega Helen Hardy** June 1913. She was born April 9, 1881, and died August 25, 1951.

Notes for William Abernathy Powers:

William Abernathy POWERS is known as "Willie" Powers. His home was the former home of Doctor Vaughan, whose land was purchased by William Henry Powers.

More About William Abernathy Powers:

Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

Children of William Powers and Arnette Elam are:

- 474 i. Eddie Gray⁷ Powers, born September 17, 1902 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died January 1, 1983 in Santa Barbara, California. He married Marguerite Monica Schmitz October 11, 1939 in Silver Springs, Maryland; born August 25, 1913 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; died July 15, 1994 in Santa Barbara, California.

Notes for Eddie Gray Powers:

Eddie Gray Powers live in the Washington DC area in the 40's. Later they lived in Omaha. He moved to Santa Barbara, California, in the late 60's with his Mother-in-law Emma Walker and her second husband, Clarke Clarence Wilson.

- 475 ii. William Irving Powers, born January 20, 1905 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died October 23, 1995 in Kensington, Maryland.

Notes for William Irving Powers:

Irving Powers worked much of his adult life for Safeway Grocery Stores, eventually managing the Safeway in Kensington, Maryland.

175. John Henry⁶ Powers (Sarah Jane⁵ Bailey, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 3, 1879 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia, and died March 21, 1952. He married **Xena Hamlett Hardy** January 15, 1903. She was born June 27, 1877, and died May 12, 1926.

More About John Henry Powers:

Burial: Butterwood Meth. Ch., Dinwiddie, Co., Virginia

Children of John Powers and Xena Hardy are:

- 476 i. Lewis John⁷ Powers, born November 27, 1903; died June 13, 1961.
- 477 ii. William Beckwith Powers, born March 26, 1906.
- 478 iii. Stuart Emmett Powers, born July 18, 1908; died March 24, 1974.
- 479 iv. Charles Hardy Powers, born July 20, 1910; died February 16, 1977.
- 480 v. Celia Frances Powers, born July 22, 1913; died January 3, 1926.
- 481 vi. Helen Green Powers, born January 3, 1916; died March 1, 1987.

176. Harvey Street⁶ Powers (Sarah Jane⁵ Bailey, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 3, 1882 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia, and died September 25, 1962 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia. He married **Addie Maye Terrell** April 22, 1906 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia. She was born October 27, 1883 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died July 24, 1968 in Leesburg, Virginia.

Notes for Harvey Street Powers:

Harvey Street POWERS was a tobacco farmer who also raised beef cattle. He ran the "country store" originally operated by his father under the name "W.H. Powers and Sons," with a mailing address of Kinderwood, Va. He was a member of the Lunenburg County School Board. His property holding began with his father's "home place," Oak Shade. He added the farm that was left to his brother John and the property known as the Neblett farm. He was active in Salem Church (Methodist) not far from the Powers farm although the author can not recall his ever attending church. He enjoyed hunting, but there was a grove of oak trees between his home and "John's home" where there was a large family of squirrels, which were off limits. His shotgun was handed-down to this author who has given it to his namesake, Harvey Street Powers (RIN#0003). The author also proudly uses Harvey Street Powers' roll-top desk, which was made by an itinerant cabinet maker from trees felled on the Powers farm. Harvey Street Powers died from cancer.

More About Harvey Street Powers:

Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

Notes for Addie Maye Terrell:

Addie Terrell was raised only about a mile from the Powers family farm. All of us that knew her as a Grandmother, recall Sunday Dinner at "the home place." She was a fine cook. She raised all of her children without ever catching the measles. But when she was in her 60's, she caught them from a woman who helped her in the kitchen. She survived that bout. After the death of her husband, she moved-in with her Daughter Glennis in Round Hill, Virginia, where she lived until her passing.

More About Addie Maye Terrell:

Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

Children of Harvey Powers and Addie Terrell are:

- 482 i. Claude Street Powers, born June 28, 1908 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died March 3, 1975 in South Hill, Virginia. He married Helen Vaughan Eller October 16, 1933 in Little Church, New York, NY; born March 16, 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died December 1, 1979 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Notes for Claude Street Powers:

Claude S. POWERS left the family farm when he was in his teens to work for the Kelly Tire Company and so he never completed High School. In the 1940's, he worked for Peoples Drug Stores in Washington. It was there he met and married Helen Eller. He joined the Navy during World War II, but quickly received a medical discharge. About 1950, he operated a Western Auto store in Chatham, Virginia. Later in the 50's, he returned home to work for Watkins Motor Company selling cars. Later he worked for Carson Ford in Kenbridge and Jackson Motors in Chase City. He lost a leg to a circulation problem in 1972. He died from a heart attack.

More About Claude Street Powers:

Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

Notes for Helen Vaughan Eller:

Helen ELLER grew up in Petersburg, Virginia. Her brothers nicknamed her "Sissie." In the 1920' she left High School in Petersburg to enter nurse's training at Alexandria Hospital. She was certified a Registered Nurse in 1918 or 1919. She practiced nursing in South Hill, Virginia, at Community Memorial Hospital. It always bothered her that she was older than her husband, and so she created several records showing her born about 1908. They were false. When she applied for Social Security, she confirmed that she was born in 1904.

More About Helen Vaughan Eller:

Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

- 483 ii. William Thomas Powers, born August 18, 1910 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died May 12, 1991 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. He married Hilda Lucille Hester April 16, 1938 in C.S.Powers' home, Washington DC; born January 21, 1912; died January 15, 1991 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Notes for William Thomas Powers:

William Thomas (Tom) POWERS attended the public schools of Lunenburg County. He received his undergraduate degree from Randolph-Macon College. He was always close to RMC, serving on its board of trustees and receiving an Honorary Doctor of Laws degree in 1986. He also attended Virginia Tech, where he did graduate work in agronomy and economics. He served eight years on Virginia Tech's Board of Visitors. Tom POWERS served in the Navy Reserve in World War II, rising to the rank of Lieutenant Commander. Tom POWERS began a long career in government service to agriculture in 1934. In 1952, he became Executive Director of the Virginia Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. He retired in 1972.

More About William Thomas Powers:

Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

More About Hilda Lucille Hester:

Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

- 484 iii. Louise Maye Powers, born October 7, 1912 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died December 1, 1915 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia.

Notes for Louise Maye Powers:

Louise Maye POWERS died at the age of three. Brothers Jack and Tom say the family believed she died from a "germ" her father brought home from a hospital stay in Richmond. There is a letter in the possession of Harvey Wayne Powers, dated Oct. 26, 1915, from Harvey Street Powers to his wife. He is writing from his hospital bed at Stuart Circle Hospital in Richmond. It confirms that indeed Louise's father was in the hospital just before her death.

- 485 iv. Henry Bernice Powers, born October 15, 1914 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died November 17, 1982 in Kenbridge, Virginia.

Notes for Henry Bernice Powers:

H.B. "Jack" POWERS attended the public schools of Lunenburg County and graduated from Virginia Tech in 1939. Upon graduation, he went to work for the State as an "Agricultural Extension Agent." His first jobs were in Nansemond and Sussex Counties. Jack POWERS served four years in the U.S. Army during World War II. After the war, he returned to

5 Abraham Bailey

his native Lunenburg County as an "Agricultural Extension Agent." He died after a long battle with skin cancer.

More About Henry Bernice Powers:
Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

177. James Henry⁶ Bailey (William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born in Lunenburg Co, VA, and died October 2, 1953 in Lunenburg Co, VA. He married **Annie Lisle Edwards** July 8, 1913 in Lunenburg Co, VA. She was born June 18, 1887, and died December 3, 1946.

Children of James Bailey and Annie Edwards are:

- + 486 i. Henry Edward⁷ Bailey, born March 9, 1917 in Lunenburg Co, VA.
- 487 ii. Robert James Bailey, born November 7, 1918.

Notes for Robert James Bailey:

living - details excluded

- + 488 iii. Allen Lysle Bailey, born June 4, 1920 in Lunenburg Co, VA; died January 28, 1991.

179. John Richard⁶ Bailey (William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 18, 1875 in Lunenburg Co, VA, and died January 28, 1947 in Petersburg, VA. He married **Emma Catherine Love** November 24, 1898 in Lunenburg Co, VA. She was born June 27, 1879 in Lunenburg Co, VA, and died November 17, 1952.

More About John Richard Bailey:
Burial: Bailey Family Cemetery, Hunter Valley, Lunenburg, Virginia

Children of John Bailey and Emma Love are:

- 489 i. Thelma Love⁷ Bailey, born September 26, 1899; died March 22, 1970.
- + 490 ii. Rosa Lee Bailey, born October 11, 1901; died July 31, 1974.
- 491 iii. Lucy Ola Bailey, born November 27, 1903; died September 15, 1973. She married Vernon B Jones December 20, 1923.
- + 492 iv. Adelia May Bailey, born February 15, 1906; died May 21, 1943.
- + 493 v. Richard Claiborne Bailey, born July 24, 1907; died March 20, 1960.
- + 494 vi. William Jennings Bailey, born September 24, 1908; died August 18, 1964.
- + 495 vii. Henry Chappell Bailey, born December 11, 1911; died April 29, 1983.
- 496 viii. Charlie Snead Bailey, born August 20, 1915; died May 1, 1916.
- + 497 ix. Eva Catherine Bailey, born June 30, 1918.
- 498 x. Ann Bailey, born September 24, 1920; died September 24, 1920.
- + 499 xi. Elizabeth Harriss Bailey, born November 18, 1921.
- 500 xii. Richard Claiborne Bailey, born July 24, 1907; died March 20, 1960.

183. Luke Palmer⁶ Bailey (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1817 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married **Mary Jane Robertson** February 13, 1837 in Charlotte Co, VA. She was born 1820 in Charlotte Co, VA.

Notes for Luke Palmer Bailey:
1850 census, Charlotte Co, VA--family 563--page 37 (Bailey census cd-Va-Donna Beers)
Luke P 33 VA planter
Mary F 30 VA
Nancy F 12 VA

John 7 VA
Luke 5 VA
Martha 2 VA

Children of Luke Bailey and Mary Robertson are:

- 501 i. Nancy F⁷ Bailey, born 1838 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- 502 ii. Lucy C Bailey, born 1839 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- 503 iii. John Bailey, born 1843 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- + 504 iv. Luke Palmer Bailey, born January 1846 in Charlotte Co, VA.
- 505 v. Martha Bailey, born 1848 in Charlotte Co, VA.

186. Mary Mildred Clark⁶ Bailey (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1824 in VA, and died February 23, 1904 in Brook Neal, Campbell County, VA. She married **James Terry, Capt.**

Notes for Mary Mildred Clark Bailey:

Christian Advocate, Vol. 65. No. 11, Nashville, March 17 1904 Whole No. 3303, Page 13

Mrs. MARY MILDRED CLARK TERRY, widow of the late Capt. James Terry, died at her home near Brook Neal, Campbell County, Va., February 23, 1904. She was eighty years old, and had lived for sixty-one years in the same home, where she raised four daughters and ten sons, eleven of whom are still living to mourn the loss of a true and devoted Christian mother. She was the mother of Rev. Howson B. Terry, of the Denmark Circuit, Memphis Conference, and Rev. Henry L. Terry of Hart's Bluff, Red River County, Tex. Peace to her memory.

This is my great-great-great Grandmother.
Maureen (White) Pierce

Child of Mary Bailey and James Terry is:

- + 506 i. George Miller⁷ Terry.

193. Samuel Davis⁶ Bailey (Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 22, 1837 in Campbell Co, VA, and died January 10, 1887 in Buckingham Co, VA. He married **Frances "Fanny" Elam** January 16, 1867 in Campbell Co, VA. She was born March 29, 1839, and died June 27, 1934.

Notes for Samuel Davis Bailey:

Campbell Co, VA, marriage reg.

Buckingham Co, VA records

Samuel was in Civil War (4 years) and passed through Buckingham Co, VA. He thought the area was so pretty that he said when the war was over, he would buy a farm in Buckingham Co, Va-and he did!

More About Samuel Davis Bailey:

Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

More About Frances "Fanny" Elam:

Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

Children of Samuel Bailey and Frances Elam are:

- 507 i. Yancey R⁷ Bailey, born August 5, 1870; died October 26, 1890.

Notes for Yancey R Bailey:

killed by a horse

More About Yancey R Bailey:

Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

5 Abraham Bailey

- + 508 ii. William Elam Bailey, born May 4, 1872 in Buckingham Co, VA; died July 23, 1959 in Buckingham Co, VA.
- + 509 iii. Lorena Bailey, born February 11, 1877 in Buckingham Co, VA; died May 6, 1929 in Lunchburg, Va.
- 510 iv. Courtney D Bailey, born 1883; died October 25, 1884.

More About Courtney D Bailey:
Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

- + 511 v. Annie Bailey.
- 512 vi. Mamie Bailey, born May 20, 1880; died May 20, 1971 in Farmville, VA. She married Monroe Johns.

Notes for Mamie Bailey:
had 5 sons, 2 daughters

More About Mamie Bailey:
Burial: Westview Cemetery, Farmville, VA

198. John Yancey⁶ Bailey (Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 2, 1847 in Campbell Co, VA, and died July 17, 1933 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **Lucy Mildred Berkley** November 10, 1872 in Campbell Co, VA, daughter of Garland Berkley and Catherine ?. She was born November 14, 1850, and died May 19, 1928.

Notes for John Yancey Bailey:
died when vising son, Garland

More About John Yancey Bailey:
Burial: Hat Creek, Pres. Church, Rd.601, Campbell Co, VA

Child of John Bailey and Lucy Berkley is:

- + 513 i. Garland J⁷ Bailey, born 1880 in Philadelphia, PA.

202. William Marshall⁶ Bailey (Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 8, 1859 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA, and died June 29, 1936 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA. He married **Viola "Bessie" Holt** August 30, 1882 in Campbell Co, VA, daughter of John Holt and Elizabeth Lawson. She was born October 3, 1861 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA, and died February 21, 1926 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA.

Notes for William Marshall Bailey:
married by Rev. E.W Roach-Campbell Co, marriage Reg.
Was merchant in 1870's 1880's with brother, R.S Bailey at Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA
ref: Family Records, Court Records & Tombstones.

More About William Marshall Bailey:
Burial: Beulah Bapt. Church Cemetery, Hat Creek, Rd 601, Campbell Co, VA

Notes for Viola "Bessie" Holt:
At Birth Viola was named Viola Beauregard-Register of Birth & Death 1858-1865, Campbell Co, VA
Her father had suggested "Bessie Viola" in letter to his wife Oct/Nov 1861 from Richmond.
Her marriage license gives name as Viola B.- Campbell Co, VA Marriage records.
Her name on her tombstone is Bessie Viola-from tombstone, Beulah Bapt. Church Cemetery, Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA

More About Viola "Bessie" Holt:
Burial: Beulah Bapt. Church Cemetery, Hat Creek, Rd 601, Campbell Co, VA

Children of William Bailey and Viola Holt are:

- 514 i. Mayre⁷ Bailey, born April 15, 1883 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA; died June 14, 1960 in Brookneal,

5 Abraham Bailey

Campbell Co, VA. He married Nellie Blanche Moore July 20, 1927 in Six Mile Bridge, Campbell Co, VA.

Notes for Mayre Bailey:
no children

More About Mayre Bailey:
Burial: Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, VA

- + 515 ii. Herman Bailey, born January 9, 1885 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA; died December 27, 1965 in Gladys, Campbell Co, VA.
- 516 iii. William Curtis Bailey, born February 2, 1888 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA; died February 1, 1956 in Lunchburg, Va. He married Sarah Hough March 28, 1930 in Durham, NC.

Notes for William Curtis Bailey:
had 1 son

More About William Curtis Bailey:
Burial: Beulah Bapt. Church Cemetery, Hat Creek, Rd 601, Campbell Co, VA

- 517 iv. Ruth Bailey, born July 15, 1895 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA; died September 17, 1937 in Farmville, Prine Edward Co, VA. She married James Flood Andrews.

Notes for Ruth Bailey:
had 2 daus, 4 sons

More About Ruth Bailey:
Burial: Rough Creek, Pre. Church Cemetery, Phenix, Charlotte Co, Va

211. Mary⁶ Bailey (Gabriel⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) died Bef. 1850. She married **Thomas Nelson** September 15, 1830 in Person Co, NC. He was born 1810 in VA.

Child of Mary Bailey and Thomas Nelson is:

- + 518 i. Gabriel Washington⁷ Nelson, born December 8, 1836; died 1879 in Enroute NC to IOWA.

214. Gabriel B⁶ Bailey II (Gabriel⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 20, 1826 in Person Co, NC, and died March 9, 1909 in Person Co, NC. He married **Martha Daniel Brooks** December 19, 1857 in Person Co, NC. She was born May 9, 1834 in Person Co, NC, and died June 18, 1921 in Person Co, NC.

Notes for Gabriel B Bailey II:
info on Gabriel and descendants from Robert Terry-jan 99
North Carolina Archives in Raleigh, NC (Will of Gabriel Bailey)
"Heritage of Person Co, Vol II" pub. 1983

Children of Gabriel Bailey and Martha Brooks are:

- 519 i. Albert J⁷ Bailey. He married Susan Walker.
- 520 ii. William H Bailey.
- 521 iii. Laura Elizabeth Bailey, died in young.
- 522 iv. Gabriel Bailey III. He married Alma ?.

Notes for Gabriel Bailey III:
moved to LaGrange, GA

- 523 v. Robert Daniel Bailey. He married Fannie Humphries.
- + 524 vi. Oscar Dunreath Bailey, born October 16, 1869 in Person Co, NC; died June 24, 1928 in Person Co, NC.

221. Frances Madison⁶ Bailey (John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 27, 1817, and died 1900. She married **(1) ? Traynham**. She married **(2) Reuben Charles Traynham** 1835. He was born 1800, and died 1870.

Children of Frances Bailey and Reuben Traynham are:

- 525 i. Thomas Benjamin⁷ Traynham, born October 1, 1836.
- 526 ii. Elizabeth Scott Traynham.
- 527 iii. Charles Traynham.
- 528 iv. Fannie Ann Traynham.
- 529 v. John Bailey Traynham, born January 17, 1842; died 1906. He married Louvenia Moore Blair October 23, 1867.
- 530 vi. Henry Traynham.
- + 531 vii. David James Traynham.
- + 532 viii. Mary Jane Traynham, born October 6, 1847; died 1926.
- + 533 ix. Susan Traynham.
- 534 x. Hallie Rebecca Traynham.

222. Jane⁶ Bailey (John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 24, 1819. She married **David Lawson** 1839, son of John Lawson and Elizabeth Allen. He was born November 25, 1803, and died July 9, 1877.

Children of Jane Bailey and David Lawson are:

- + 535 i. Thomas Tinsley⁷ Lawson, born December 8, 1839; died July 9, 1900.
- 536 ii. Betty Lawson, born April 19, 1841; died June 25, 1928. She married ? Norwood.
- 537 iii. Lucy Ann Lawson, born December 31, 1842; died December 5, 1935. She married Edward Ragland.
- 538 iv. Sallie Fannie Lawson, born July 6, 1845; died 1936.
- 539 v. John James Lawson, born August 27, 1849; died January 3, 1913.
- 540 vi. Catherine Lewis Lawson, born October 18, 1851; died September 14, 1898. She married ? Richardson.
- 541 vii. Robert William Lawson, born September 28, 1853.
- 542 viii. Jeanne Lawson, born March 26, 1856.
- + 543 ix. Susie Lawson, born August 11, 1858; died September 3, 1909.

238. Otway L⁶ Bailey (Otway Licepius⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **(1) Laura V Stokes** November 22, 1865 in Dallas Co, AR. He married **(2) Mattie A Stokes** February 19, 1874 in Dallas Co, AR.

Children of Otway Bailey and Laura Stokes are:

- 544 i. Fannie⁷ Bailey.
- 545 ii. Thomas P Bailey, born 1867.
- 546 iii. Otway L Bailey, Jr, born 1870.
- 547 iv. Robert W Bailey, born 1873.

240. Sarah⁶ Bailey (Otway Licepius⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **? Law**.

Children of Sarah Bailey and ? Law are:

- 548 i. Otway L⁷ Law.
- 549 ii. Pickey B Law.

247. Hume Field⁶ Bailey (Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 15, 1829 in Mecklenburg Co, VA, and died October 1, 1891 in Sebastin, ARK. He married **(1) Amanda M Schafer** February 13, 1856 in Pope Co, AR. He married **(2) Sarah Louise Council** 1866 in Sebastin, ARK. She was born June 29, 1837 in AL, and died March 23, 1915 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, ARK.

More About Hume Field Bailey:

Burial: Vinita Cem. Hackett, Sebastian Co, AR

Children of Hume Bailey and Amanda Schafer are:

- 550 i. John T⁷ Bailey, born September 26, 1859 in Galla Rock, Pope, ARK.
- 551 ii. Edward L Bailey, born January 2, 1860 in Galla Rock, Pope Co, ARK.
- 552 iii. Samuel H Bailey, born January 19, 1862 in Galla Rock, Pope Co, ARK.

Children of Hume Bailey and Sarah Council are:

- 553 i. Charles Council⁷ Bailey, born July 26, 1868 in Hackett, Sebastain Co, ARK; died January 26, 1935 in Hackett, Sebastain Co, ARK. He married Viola Tennison September 1, 1895 in Indian Territory.
- 554 ii. Anne Evelina Bailey, born February 26, 1870 in Ark.
- 555 iii. Robert Alexander Bailey, born September 6, 1871; died October 21, 1871.
- 556 iv. Myrtle Alena Bailey, born February 27, 1873 in Ark.
- 557 v. James William Bailey, born September 23, 1875 in Ark; died December 25, 1933.
- 558 vi. Hume Field Bailey, born August 12, 1879 in Ark; died July 1, 1930.

248. Otway Licepious⁶ Bailey (Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 25, 1831 in Mecklenburg Co, VA, and died October 8, 1914 in Edwond, OK. He married **Amanda G Calvin** December 8, 1853 in Fort Smith, ARK. She was born January 29, 1836 in Madison, ILL.

Children of Otway Bailey and Amanda Calvin are:

- 559 i. Evaline⁷ Bailey. She married L.R Sims.
- 560 ii. Sarah E Bailey. She married M.H. Hampton.
- 561 iii. Mary M Bailey. She married W.P James.
- 562 iv. Millard O Bailey.
- 563 v. Thomas B Bailey, born in KY.
- 564 vi. C. Edd Bailey.
- 565 vii. Lucy Bailey. She married ? Deselms.
- + 566 viii. Henry Walter Bailey, born December 13, 1861 in Dallas Co, TX; died July 21, 1944 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX.

252. Rufus Alexander⁶ Bailey (Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 26, 1839 in Upper Township, Pope, Arkansas, and died September 26, 1913 in Mill Creek, Pope, Arkansas. He married (1) **Elizabeth Robinson** December 1, 1861 in Galla, Pope Co, Arkansas. She died 1867. He married (2) **Elizabeth Malinda Shinn** August 5, 1867 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born February 3, 1836 in Cabarrus Co, North Carolina, and died September 16, 1906 in Mill Creek, Pope, Arkansas.

Notes for Rufus Alexander Bailey:

Buried Booher Cem. Pope Co, AR

(Crawford County was to become part of Pope County in 1840.) Although the family had owned slaves in Virginia, none was reported on the 1840 census.

A Rufus is listed on the 1860 census of Pope County as living at Galla Rock in the home of Martha Tate Williamson, a widow with two younger children and twins, Marion and Elizabeth Robinson, age 25. (It is possible the twins were from a previous marriage.) Marriage Book D, Page 83 of Pope County states that Rufus and Elizabeth were married on 1 December 1861. In February of 1862, he enlisted in Company A, Ist Battalion Arkansas Cavalry, C.S.A., serving under Colonel Stirman. He fought at Shiloh in Tennessee on April 6 and 7, 1862, and was captured at Iuka, Mississippi, about three days later. He was subsequently paroled, according to The History of the Shinn Family, by Josiah Shinn, 1903, but his military record shows that he was absent without leave in January 1863; also, that he never received any pay for himself nor his horse, which he apparently furnished for the Cavalry.

After Elizabeth Robinson death, Rufus married (2) Elizabeth Malinda Shinn Shoptaw on 4 August 1867.

Elizabeth Malinda was the daughter of Littleton C. and Nellie Tucker Shinn, a prominent Pope County family who had moved in 1840 from Cararrus County, N.C., where Elizabeth was born 3 February 1836.

Elizabeth Malinda was the widow of John Wycliffe Shoptaw who had served in the same Cavalry unit with Rufus and never returned from the war. Rufus homesteaded a farm at Mill Creek, 7 miles west of Russellville, Arkansas,

5 Abraham Bailey

and it was there that he and Elizabeth Malinda Bailey raised their seven children.

Notes for Elizabeth Robinson:

Elizabeth Robinson Bailey died when her daughter, Caledonia, was born and probably is buried at Galla Rock Cemetery.

Children of Rufus Bailey and Elizabeth Robinson are:

- + 567 i. George Alexander⁷ Bailey, born January 18, 1863 in Galla Rock, Pope Co, ARK; died February 25, 1945 in Colton, Sab Bernardino Co, CA.
- + 568 ii. Richard Abraham Bailey, born February 28, 1866 in Arkansas.
- 569 iii. Caledonia (Donna) Bailey, born Abt. 1867 in Galla Rock, Pope Co, ARK.

Children of Rufus Bailey and Elizabeth Shinn are:

- 570 i. Evalina Belmont⁷ Bailey, born 1868 in AR; died 1927. She married George Washington Price August 2, 1892 in Pope Co, AR.

Notes for Evalina Belmont Bailey:
Buried-Booher Cem. Pope Co, AR

Notes for George Washington Price:
had 4 children

- 571 ii. Virginia Elizabeth Bailey, born 1870 in Millcreek, Pope Co, ARK; died 1949. She married Allen S. Garrison 1892.

Notes for Virginia Elizabeth Bailey:
Buried; Booher Cem. Pope Co, AR

Notes for Allen S. Garrison:
had 2 children

- + 572 iii. Laura Ellen Bailey, born 1872 in Arkansas; died 1955.
- 573 iv. Henry Monroe Bailey, born 1873 in AR; died 1950 in AR. He married Rose M. Smith 1902.

Notes for Henry Monroe Bailey:
had 10 children
Buried; Booher Cem. Pope Co, AR

- 574 v. Annie Louise Bailey, born 1874 in Arkansas; died 1900.

Notes for Annie Louise Bailey:
Buried Booher Cem. Pope Co, AR
died of TB
IGI-AR birth==Buried; Booher Cem.. Pope Co, AR==died of TB

More About Annie Louise Bailey:
Cause of Death: TB

- + 575 vi. Charles Franklin Bailey, born June 7, 1876 in Bailey Homestead, Pope Co., Arkansas; died February 12, 1957 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 576 vii. Cora Dozella Bailey, born 1879 in Arkansas; died 1959.

254. Elizabeth⁶ Harrelson (Elizabeth Mary Ann⁵ Bailey, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 6, 1836 in Webster Co, KY, and died February 22, 1911 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married **Charles Cox**, son of Samuel Cox and Sally Winsted.

Child of Elizabeth Harrelson and Charles Cox is:

- + 577 i. Mollie E⁷ Cox, born December 9, 1854; died July 2, 1899 in KY.

256. Mary T⁶ Harrelson (Elizabeth Mary Ann⁵ Bailey, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 1841, and died February 1920 in KY. She married **Roger Q Hewlitt** October 9, 1859 in Hopkins Co, KY.

More About Mary T Harrelson:

Burial: Harrelson Cem. Nebo, KY

Child of Mary Harrelson and Roger Hewlitt is:

- 578 i. L.H.⁷ Hewlitt, born November 5, 1860; died April 22, 1927 in Hopkins Co, KY.

More About L.H. Hewlitt:

Burial: Odd Fellows Cem. Hopkins Co, KY

258. Giles Bailey⁶ Harrelson (Elizabeth Mary Ann⁵ Bailey, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 20, 1847, and died February 7, 1932 in KY. He married **Lilly Ashby**.

More About Giles Bailey Harrelson:

Burial: Union Cem., Nebo, KY on Hwy 41A

Child of Giles Harrelson and Lilly Ashby is:

- + 579 i. Robert H⁷ Harrelson, born 1894; died 1962 in KY.

271. James Hamlet⁶ Bailey (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 10, 1844 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died September 23, 1918 in Phenix, Charlotte Co, VA. He married **(1) Sarah Frances Bailey** December 23, 1868. She was born October 18, 1848, and died June 2, 1881. He married **(2) Nancy Catherine Reams** January 29, 1882 in Henrico co, VA.

Notes for James Hamlet Bailey:

was in Prices's Co, VA Artillery, CSA and was stationed in Charleston, SC

Children of James Bailey and Sarah Bailey are:

- 580 i. Ottway Giles⁷ Bailey, born May 25, 1869.
- 581 ii. Daniel Edwin Bailey, born February 17, 1870.
- 582 iii. Lula Belle Bailey, born March 25, 1872.
- 583 iv. James Hamlett Bailey, born June 23, 1875.
- + 584 v. Walter Andrew Bailey, born August 2, 1878 in Phenix, Charlotte Co, VA; died May 31, 1968 in LaPlata, Charles Co, MD.

Children of James Bailey and Nancy Reams are:

- 585 i. Bernice Adelaide⁷ Bailey, born November 5, 1882.
- 586 ii. son Bailey, born January 4, 1885; died in stillborn.
- + 587 iii. Mary Elizabeth Bailey, born March 2, 1886; died January 1971.
- 588 iv. Nora Vivian Bailey, born December 27, 1887.
- 589 v. John Edward Bailey, born September 6, 1890.
- + 590 vi. Curry Olney Bailey, Sr, born November 16, 1892 in Rough Creek, Charlotte Co, VA; died February 17, 1964 in Rough Creek, Charlotte Co, VA.
- + 591 vii. Henry A (Gordon) Bailey, born March 14, 1894.

272. Andrew⁶ Bailey III (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 21, 1848 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died May 17, 1923 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married **Susan Joel St John** October 20, 1869 in VA, Amherst Co.

Children of Andrew Bailey and Susan St John are:

- 592 i. Effie⁷ Bailey.
- + 593 ii. Andrew Bailey IV.

284. Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶ Bailey (John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 14, 1868 in Halifax Co, VA, and died February 24, 1949 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC. He married **Ellen Kiger** Abt. 1887. She was born 1875, and died 1935.

Notes for Charles Pettus Byron Bruce Bailey:
Died of Cancer of Throat

Notes for Ellen Kiger:
died of cancer of liver

Children of Charles Bailey and Ellen Kiger are:

- 594 i. un-named boy⁷ Bailey.
- + 595 ii. Paul Cornelius Bailey, born September 9, 1889 in Forsyth Co, NC; died November 5, 1981 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- + 596 iii. Stella Mae Bailey, born August 17, 1890 in Forsyth Co, NC; died August 15, 1966.
- + 597 iv. Oscar Costen Bailey, born November 21, 1891 in Forsyth Co, NC; died July 15, 1958.
- 598 v. William Thomas Bailey, born October 30, 1893 in Forsyth Co, NC; died April 22, 1960 in Orlando, FL.

Notes for William Thomas Bailey:
died of Liver Sclerosis

- + 599 vi. Lee Jackson Bailey, born April 4, 1895 in Forsyth Co, NC; died August 17, 1978 in Greenville, SC.
- + 600 vii. Charles Anderson Bailey, born July 18, 1896 in Forsyth Co, NC; died January 25, 1990 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- + 601 viii. Frank Tennyson Bailey, born April 25, 1898 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- + 602 ix. Gilbert Tobias Bailey, born October 4, 1899 in Forsyth Co, NC; died January 11, 1994 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- + 603 x. Lelia Gray Bailey, born February 6, 1901 in Frsyth Co, NC; died January 18, 1973.
- + 604 xi. Coy Eugene Bailey, born July 1, 1902 in Lewisville, Forsyth Co, NC; died October 8, 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC.
- + 605 xii. Laura Cornish Bailey, born May 13, 1904 in Forsyth Co, NC; died February 21, 1961 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- + 606 xiii. Robert Elmore Bailey, born August 8, 1905 in Forsyth Co, NC; died July 6, 1985.
- + 607 xiv. Bettie Almira Bailey, born October 19, 1906 in Forsyth Co, NC; died May 24, 1944.
- + 608 xv. Taft Bailey, born July 30, 1908 in Forsyth Co, NC; died May 6, 1989 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- + 609 xvi. Mary Lucille Bailey, born February 16, 1909 in Forsyth Co, NC; died February 23, 1985 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- + 610 xvii. Fred Warren Bailey, born February 6, 1911 in Forsyth Co, NC; died July 12, 1969 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- + 611 xviii. Walter Dalton Bailey, born May 7, 1912 in Lum Sprinkle House, Vienna, NC; died December 28, 1992 in Forsyth Memorial Hosp. Winston-Salem, NC.
- + 612 xix. Della Susan Bailey, born October 7, 1915 in Forsyth Co, NC; died December 17, 1987 in Forsyth Co, NC.
- 613 xx. John Edward Bailey, born March 12, 1919 in Vienna, Forsyth Co, NC; died August 30, 1920 in Vienna, Forsyth Co, NC.

285. Jane (Jennie) W⁶ Bailey (John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 25, 1869 in Halifax Co, VA, and died July 30, 1945 in Halifax Co, VA. She married **Callie Hamilton Canada** May 9, 1894 in Halifax Co, VA.

Children of Jane Bailey and Callie Canada are:

- 614 i. Jennie W⁷ Canada, Jr.
- 615 ii. Nettie Canada.
- 616 iii. Bessie Canada.
- 617 iv. Henry Revelly Canada.
- 618 v. Callie Hamilton Canada, Jr, born November 18, 1894.
- 619 vi. Fannie Canada, born Abt. 1896.
- 620 vii. Russell Hamilton Canada, born March 6, 1904.

287. David Flourney⁶ Bailey (Joseph Richard⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 22, 1845 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died October 30, 1922 in Bristol, Washington Co, VA. He married **Sarah Ellen Preston** February 29, 1872 in Washington Co, VA, daughter of John Preston and Jane Rhea. She was born October 21, 1843 in Washington Co, VA, and died June 22, 1927 in Bristol, Sullivan County, TN.

Notes for David Flourney Bailey:

David Flournoy, 4th child of Joseph R. and Julia A. Bailey, b. 1/22/1845 at Buck Mountain, the res. of his grandfather Bailey

Children of David Bailey and Sarah Preston are:

- + 621 i. Julia Flourney⁷ Bailey, born February 20, 1874; died May 13, 1960.
- + 622 ii. Jane Preston Bailey.
- + 623 iii. Martha Preston Bailey, born June 25, 1876; died May 4, 1930.
- 624 iv. Robert Preston Bailey, born Abt. 1878; died Bef. 1895.
- 625 v. David Ellar Bailey, born Abt. 1880; died Bef. 1895.

319. Richard⁶ Bailey (Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 17, 1826 in KY, and died December 25, 1876 in Slaughters, KY. He married **Eliza A Cox** January 6, 1846 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for Richard Bailey:

WFT=Vol 9-Tree #447

More About Richard Bailey:

Burial: Bailey Cem. Slaughters, KY

Children of Richard Bailey and Eliza Cox are:

- 626 i. Sarah J⁷ Bailey, born October 18, 1846 in KY; died August 22, 1902. She married Moses Springfield September 13, 1866 in Hopkins Co, KY.

More About Sarah J Bailey:

Burial: Bailey Cem. Slaughters, KY

- 627 ii. Luticia A Bailey, born August 15, 1849 in KY; died April 30, 1873. She married E.G Cleek.
- 628 iii. Ann Rebecca Bailey, born March 1, 1850 in Hopkins Co, KY; died November 16, 1889. She married K.J Tippet.

Notes for Ann Rebecca Bailey:

IGI-KY birth

More About Ann Rebecca Bailey:

Burial: Bailey Cem. Slaughters, KY

- + 629 iv. Queen T Bailey, born 1853 in MO; died 1925 in Hopkins Co, KY.

5 Abraham Bailey

- 630 v. Thomas W Bailey, born 1856. He married Ann Thompson September 16, 1879.
631 vi. Nancy J Bailey, born 1857 in KY.

More About Nancy J Bailey:
Burial: Bailey Cem. Slaughters, KY

- 632 vii. Delila R Bailey, born 1859 in KY.
633 viii. Samella Bailey, born 1861 in KY.
+ 634 ix. Noah S Bailey, born September 18, 1863 in KY; died February 26, 1955 in Slaughters, KY.
635 x. John F Bailey, born 1866 in KY.

320. Martin H⁶ Bailey (Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1829. He married (1) **Mary ?**. He married (2) **Sarah A Tapp** October 15, 1851 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Children of Martin Bailey and Sarah Tapp are:

- 636 i. Radford N⁷ Bailey, born April 26, 1855; died August 25, 1925 in KY. He married Mary Elizabeth Crow.

Notes for Radford N Bailey:
source=Vital statistics-Hopkins Co, KY-death 1921-1927

More About Radford N Bailey:
Burial: Odd Fellows Cem. Madisonville, Hopkins Co, KY

- 637 ii. William R Bailey, born Abt. 1857.
638 iii. Queen E Bailey, born Abt. 1859.

325. Hiram E⁶ Bailey (Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1840. He married **Nancy E Meadows** June 8, 1859 in Hopkins Co, KY, daughter of A.C Meadows and Mildred ?.

Child of Hiram Bailey and Nancy Meadows is:

- 639 i. James⁷ Bailey.

326. Henry Clay⁶ Bailey (Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 3, 1841 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died November 21, 1920 in KY. He married **Francis Jane Parker** October 6, 1869 in Slaughters, Hopkins Co, KY, daughter of Joel Parker and Sarah Osborn. She was born March 6, 1852, and died 1943 in KY.

Notes for Henry Clay Bailey:

Ora Earline Bailey Miller--1602 Block St--Port Neches, TX 77651 <mamiller@ext.net>

Family Bible

Francis Bailey Will

Wester Co, KY-census-records

From "Kentucky, A History of the State." Perrin, Battle & Kniffin. 2nd ed. 1885, Webster Co.; H.C Baley. Webster County, is a native of Hopkins County, KY., was born January 3, 1841, and is a son of Richard and Lutitia (Yeager) Bailey. He is the twelfth of a family of fourteen children, and is of English origin. His forefathers came from Virginia to Kentucky, and were among the early settlers of this State.

His father was born in Virginia, and lived in the pioneer times and ways of his native State. Before H.C. had attained his majority, he began like for himself; he clerked in a store for some time and afterward taught one public School, at Dixon, which was the first public school at the county seat of Webster County.

In September, 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate army, Company A, Eighth Kentucky Infantry, and served fourteen months, during which time he was a prisoner of war seven months, having been captured at the battle of Fort Donelson.

In 1863 he went to Illinois, and after remaining two years, returned to his native county. He was married in 1869 to Miss Frances J. Parker, of Slaughterville, KY. Mrs Bailey was born March 6, 1852. This union has been blessed with five children, vix: Blondle, born July 20, 1870; Gratz, January 3, 1872; Froy, December 25, 1874; Clyde, December 8, 1877, and Joel; August 3, 1879.

In 1869 Mr. Bailey came to Webster County, and settled on a farm five miles southwest of Sebree, where he resided ten years, and then removed to his present place of residence in Sebree. He now owns 750 acres of land, and is one of the leading farmers of Webster County.

He is a Democrat and cast his first presidential vote for Seymour. He is a mason.

More About Henry Clay Bailey:

Burial: Springfield Cem. Sebree, KY

Children of Henry Bailey and Francis Parker are:

- + 640 i. Blondle⁷ Bailey, born July 20, 1870 in Sebree, KY; died 1951 in KY.
- + 641 ii. Gratz Bailey, born January 3, 1872 in Mt.Lebenton, Webster Co, KY; died February 23, 1917 in OK.
- 642 iii. Froy Bailey, born December 25, 1874.
- 643 iv. Clyde Bailey, born December 8, 1877. He married Gilbreath ?.
- + 644 v. Joel Bailey, born August 3, 1879.
- 645 vi. Mattie Bailey. She married George Powell.

327. M.A⁶ Chandler (Drucilla⁵ Bailey, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 15, 1831, and died December 4, 1851 in KY. She married **Barn Parker** January 2, 1849 in Hopkins Co, KY.

More About M.A Chandler:

Burial: Hester Cem. off Hwy 630 north of Manitou, KY

Child of M.A Chandler and Barn Parker is:

- 646 i. Martha Ann⁷ Parker, born September 1, 1851; died August 19, 1854 in KY.

More About Martha Ann Parker:

Burial: Hester Cem. located off 630 north of Manitou, KY

329. Drucilla⁶ Chandler (Drucilla⁵ Bailey, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 28, 1838 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died January 1, 1865. She married **Sidney T Morrow** July 12, 1856 in Hopkins Co, KY.

More About Drucilla Chandler:

Burial: Hester Cem. off Hwy 630 north of Manitou, KY

Children of Drucilla Chandler and Sidney Morrow are:

- 647 i. Son⁷ Morrow, born May 3, 1857; died May 13, 1857 in KY.

More About Son Morrow:

Burial: Hester Cem. located off 630 north of Manitou, KY

- 648 ii. David C Morrow, born Abt. 1859. He married E.S. ?.
- + 649 iii. Mary "Molly" R Morrow, born July 12, 1860; died October 11, 1945 in KY.
- 650 iv. Amelia Ann Morrow, born April 18, 1863 in Hopkins Co, KY; died September 28, 1864 in KY.

More About Amelia Ann Morrow:

Burial: Hester Cem. located off 630 north of Manitou, KY

333. Richard James⁶ Key (Drucilla⁵ Bailey, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 3, 1825, and died August 24, 1912. He married **Rebecca Whitt Puryear** November 24, 1847 in

Hopkins Co, KY.

More About Richard James Key:

Burial: Key Cwm. 3/4 mile west from Hwy 630 near Oakley Church

Children of Richard Key and Rebecca Puryear are:

- + 651 i. Catherine⁷ Key, born 1849; died 1935 in KY.
- 652 ii. James E Key, born March 27, 1851; died March 29, 1863 in KY.

More About James E Key:

Burial: Hester Cem. located off 630 north of Manitou, KY

- + 653 iii. Adella Key, born April 26, 1852; died September 15, 1890 in KY.
- 654 iv. Ann Rebecca Key, born March 8, 1854; died in KY.

More About Ann Rebecca Key:

Burial: Key Cem. 3/4 mile west from Hwy 630 near Oakley Church

- 655 v. Mary Fannie Key, born December 12, 1856 in Hopkins Co, KY; died October 24, 1950 in KY. She married Rufus K Brooks.

More About Mary Fannie Key:

Burial: Union Cem., Nebo, KY on Hwy 41A

- 656 vi. Queentina Key, born January 1, 1859; died October 10, 1878 in KY. She married J.R.Boyd.

More About Queentina Key:

Burial: Key Cem. 3/4 mile west from Hwy 630 near Oakley Church

- 657 vii. Drucilla Key, born October 30, 1861 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 658 viii. Joanna Key, born November 14, 1863 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 659 ix. Lilla Key, born April 15, 1866 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 660 x. Selesta Key, born October 30, 1867; died August 16, 1889 in KY. She married John T. Dame.

More About Selesta Key:

Burial: Key Cem. 3/4 mile west from Hwy 630 near Oakley Church

- 661 xi. Richie Julia Key, born January 28, 1871 in Hopkins Co, KY; died May 1, 1911 in KY. She married Peter B Mosley.

More About Richie Julia Key:

Burial: Union Cem., Nebo, KY on Hwy 41A

334. James M⁶ Key (Drucilla⁵ Bailey, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1826 in Ballard Co, KY. He married **Elizabeth Browder** June 10, 1844 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Child of James Key and Elizabeth Browder is:

- 662 i. James J⁷ Key, born October 30, 1848; died July 27, 1929.

336. Rebecca⁶ Bailey (George Washington⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1835 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married ? **Donley**.

Child of Rebecca Bailey and ? Donley is:

- 663 i. Fannie B⁷ Donley, born Abt. 1873.

337. Susan C⁶ Bailey (George Washington⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 10, 1837 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died October 21, 1876 in KY. She married (1) **Alfred Owen** in Hopkins Co, KY. She married (2) **Absalom Brooks** December 1, 1857 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married (3)

James Moore Abt. 1858.

More About Susan C Bailey:

Burial: Old Salem Meth.Com. Hopkins Co, KY

Child of Susan Bailey and Alfred Owen is:

664 i. Bettie⁷ Owen.

Child of Susan Bailey and Absalom Brooks is:

+ 665 i. Willis Cornelouius⁷ Brooks, born January 3, 1859 in Wester Co, KY; died 1908 in KY.

Children of Susan Bailey and James Moore are:

- 666 i. Nolie⁷ Moore, born Abt. 1859.
- 667 ii. Columbus P Moore, born Abt. 1860.
- 668 iii. William Moore, born Abt. 1862.
- 669 iv. Roland J Moore, born May 20, 1870; died September 22, 1888 in KY.

More About Roland J Moore:

Burial: Old Salem Meth.Com. Hopkins Co, KY

670 v. James M Moore, born May 18, 1872; died December 3, 1873 in KY.

More About James M Moore:

Burial: OLd Salem Meth.Com. Hopkins Co, KY

671 vi. Maud Moore, born Abt. 1874.

339. Richard R⁶ Bailey (George Washington⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1843 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married **(1) ?** Abt. 1868. He married **(2) Sarah "Sallie" L Hancock** May 3, 1876 in Webster Co, KY.

Children of Richard Bailey and ? are:

- 672 i. Winnie⁷ Bailey, born Abt. 1868.
- 673 ii. Bob Bailey, born Abt. 1870.

Child of Richard Bailey and Sarah Hancock is:

674 i. John⁷ Bailey, born September 1879.

341. George Washington⁶ Bailey, Jr (George Washington⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 11, 1848 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died May 13, 1894. He married **Mittie Moore** May 7, 1873 in Hopkins Co, KY, daughter of James Moore and Parazada Ashley. She was born September 2, 1856 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died September 4, 1916 in Poplar Bluff, MO.

Notes for George Washington Bailey, Jr:

Kentucky: A History of the State, Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, 2nd ed., 1885, Webster Co.

G.W. BAILEY was born in Hopkins County, Ky., April 4, 1848, and is a son of G.W. and Elizabeth (Winstead) Bailey. The Bailey family came originally from Virginia, and the ancestors of our subject settled in Hopkins Co, Ky., where the father lived until just before the war, when the family removed to Webster County. G.W. remained at home and helped his father on the farm until his twenty-second year, when he went to Hopkins County, and commenced farming for himself. He remained in that county five years, then came to Webster County, and continued farming for four years, then sold his farm and engaged in the livery business in Sebree, to which place he had removed. He ran his business for some time, then abandoned it and took up his present business, dealing in fine wines and liquors. As a farmer he was successful, and the same may be said of him as a business man. Mr. Bailey was married, May 7, 1873, to Miss Mattie Moore, of Hopkins County, Ky. They have five children:

William, Floy, Linnie, Claude and Myrtle. Mr. Bailey is a Democrat. Marriage 2 Mattie Moore
Married: 7 MAY 1873 in Webster Co., KY

Children of George Bailey and Mittie Moore are:

- 675 i. William⁷ Bailey, born June 15, 1874 in Hopkins Co, KY; died June 24, 1940 in Beaumont, TX. He married Cassie Ellen Sloan March 27, 1897.
- 676 ii. Flora Bailey, born November 29, 1875 in KY. He married S.W Foster.
- + 677 iii. Linnie Bailey, born August 7, 1877 in Sebee, Webster Co, KY; died March 5, 1957 in New Orleans, LA.
- 678 iv. Aubrey Bailey, born May 20, 1880 in KY; died October 22, 1880.
- 679 v. Ora Bailey, born May 20, 1880 in KY; died October 13, 1880 in KY.
- 680 vi. Claude Bailey, born March 13, 1882. He married Lucille Foster August 12, 1907.
- 681 vii. Hallie Bailey, born August 13, 1884 in KY. She married Ed Thomas.
- 682 viii. Myrtle Bailey, born September 13, 1887 in KY; died December 25, 1969 in Phoenix, AZ. She married Rufus Lee Fitzgerald March 24, 1907.

349. Hepsey⁶ Bailey (James⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1828 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married **Thomas Todd** October 29, 1844 in Hopkins Co, KY. He was born 1821 in KY.

Notes for Hepsey Bailey:

1850 census, Hopkins Co, KY family 346 page 72

Thomas Dodd age 29 farmer KY

Hepsey Todd age 22 KY

James Todd age 4 KY

William Todd age 2 KY

Elizabeth Todd 2mo KY

Children of Hepsey Bailey and Thomas Todd are:

- 683 i. James⁷ Todd, born 1846 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 684 ii. William Todd, born 1848 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 685 iii. Elizabeth Todd, born 1850 in Hopkins Co, KY.

350. Isaac P⁶ Bailey (James⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1830 in KY. He married **Elizabeth A Martin** November 5, 1850 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Child of Isaac Bailey and Elizabeth Martin is:

- 686 i. Annie⁷ Bailey, born Abt. 1854 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for Annie Bailey:

IGI-KY birth

354. James Doss⁶ Bailey (John⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 30, 1812 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died August 10, 1880 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married **Zilpha Graddy** May 9, 1833 in Hopkins Co, KY. She was born 1815 in NC.

Notes for James Doss Bailey:

1850 census District 1, Hopkins Co, KY family 171-page 6

James D age 38 KY farmer Zilpha age 35 NC

Valentine age 14 KY

Melina age 12 KY

John W age 10 KY
Fred S age 8 KY
Martha E age 6 KY
James D age 4 KY
Sarah age 1 KY
Frederick Graddy age 65 NC

More About James Doss Bailey:
Burial: Flat Creek Cemetery, Hopkins Co, KY
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Zilpha Graddy:
Mary Shearermhs@lcc.net

Children of James Bailey and Zilpha Graddy are:

- + 687 i. Valentine⁷ Bailey, born 1836 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 688 ii. Melissa Bailey, born 1838 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married J C Page December 31, 1866 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 689 iii. John W Bailey, born 1840 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 690 iv. Fred S Bailey, born 1842 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 691 v. Martha E Bailey, born 1844 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 692 vi. James D Bailey, born 1846 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 693 vii. Sarah Bailey, born 1849 in Hopkins Co, KY.

355. Lewis W⁶ Bailey (John⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 8, 1814 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died August 18, 1870. He married **Margaret Jane Christian** October 12, 1837 in Hopkins Co, KY. She was born 1823 in KY.

Notes for Lewis W Bailey:
1850 census, District 2, Hopkins Co, KY family 5-page 114
Bailey L.W age 33 Farmer KY
Bailey Margaret Jane age 27 KY
Bailey Elizabeth age 9 KY
Bailey Martha Jane age 6 KY
Bailey James G age 3 KY
Bailey Ensibba Ann? age 1 KY
Montgomery Emily age 30 KY
Montgomery James F age 7 KY
Montgomery Jerome age 5 KY
Montgomery George age 3 KY
Christian Matthew age 17 KY

More About Lewis W Bailey:
Burial: Old Richland Cemetery
Occupation: Minister/Farmer

Children of Lewis Bailey and Margaret Christian are:

- 694 i. Elizabeth⁷ Bailey, born 1841 in Hopkin Co, KY.
- 695 ii. Martha Jane Bailey, born 1844 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 696 iii. James G Bailey, born 1847 in Hopkins Co, KY.
- 697 iv. Ensibba Ann? Bailey, born 1849 in Hopkin Co, KY.

356. Thenia Ann⁶ Bailey (John⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1817 in AL, and died October 1867 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married **Franklin Foley** December 5, 1837 in Hopkins Co, KY, son of James Foley and Susannah Campbell. He was born July 12, 1812 in VA, and died July 29, 1895 in Hopkins Co,

KY.

Notes for Thenia Ann Bailey:

1850 census, Hopkins Co, KY family 609 page 158 District 2

Foley Franklin age 28 Farmer KY

Foley Ann age 28 KY

Foley Martha S age 11 KY

Foley Harriet age 10 KY

Foley William H age 9 KY

Foley Malitda age 7 KY

Foley John B age 6 KY

Foley James G age 3 KY

Foley James age 55 VA

Foley Susan age 80 VA

More About Franklin Foley:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of Thenia Bailey and Franklin Foley are:

- 698 i. Martha Susan⁷ Foley, born 1839 in KY; died 1914 in KY.
- 699 ii. Harriet Foley, born 1840 in KY; died 1840 in KY.
- 700 iii. William H Foley, born 1841 in KY; died 1876 in KY.
- 701 iv. Malitda "Kate" Foley, born 1842 in KY; died 1930.
- 702 v. John V Foley, born 1844; died 1872.
- 703 vi. James Green Foley, born February 26, 1847 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co, KY; died April 21, 1922 in St.Louis, MO. He married Mary A Poag February 9, 1865 in Greenville, Muhenberg Co, KY.

More About James Green Foley:

Burial: Valhalla Cemetery, St.Louis, MO

Occupation: Carpenter & Builder

359. Travis S⁶ Graddy (Theresa⁵ Bailey, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born in Hopkins Co, KY. He married **Sallie Fry Hampton**.

Child of Travis Graddy and Sallie Hampton is:

- + 704 i. Beatrice⁷ Graddy, born June 9, 1951 in Hopkins Co, KY.

362. James B⁶ Bailey (Needham⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 17, 1833 in near Morton's Gap, Hopkins Co, KY, and died February 22, 1864 in White Plains, KY. He married **Hester V Stanley** November 7, 1854 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Children of James Bailey and Hester Stanley are:

- + 705 i. West B⁷ Bailey,Dr, born in White Plains, KY.
- 706 ii. William M Bailey,Dr, born May 24, 1858 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for William M Bailey,Dr:

Kentucky: A History of the State. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, 2nd ed., 1885, Hopkins Co.

WILLIAM N. BAILEY, M. D., was born in Hopkins County, Ky., May 24, 1858, and is the second of four children born to James B. and Hester V. (Stanly) Bailey, natives of Hopkins County, and of English descent. James B. Bailey was educated and married in his native county, where he was also engaged in agricultural pursuits until his death, in February, 1864, in his thirty-second year. Dr. William N. Bailey received a good classical education at Hartford College, of Hartford, Ky. In the fall of 1881, he commenced the study of medicine under Dr. T. Reddick., of White Plains, Hopkins County, and graduated with high honors from the medical department of the University of Tennessee, at Nashville, with the class of 1883-84. He received the Paul F. Eve faculty medal, given for excellence in all branches, and the highest and most honorable medal in the gift of the institution; he also carried off the gold medal given for greatest excellence in physiology. He returned to White Plains, where he formed a partnership with his old preceptor. Here he is practicing with success. In politics he is a Democrat, and is one of the

rapidly rising and prominent young physicians and surgeons in the county.

367. Docia F⁶ Bailey (Needham⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 29, 1844 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died January 25, 1915. She married **Valentine Bailey** November 15, 1860 in Hopkins Co, KY, son of James Bailey and Zilpha Graddy. He was born 1836 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Child of Docia Bailey and Valentine Bailey is:

+ 707 i. William H⁷ Bailey, born October 12, 1861 in Hopkins Co, KY.

370. Henry L⁶ Bailey (Needham⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 24, 1850 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died December 16, 1924 in Madisonville, KY. He married **Beatrice Graddy**, daughter of Travis Graddy and Sallie Hampton. She was born June 9, 1951 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Children of Henry Bailey and Beatrice Graddy are:

708 i. Henry Fry Stricklin⁷ Bailey.

Notes for Henry Fry Stricklin Bailey:

HISTORY of KENTUCKY The Blue Grass State

VOLUME III ILLUSTRATED

THE S. J. CLARKE PUBLISHING COMPANY CHICAGO - LOUISVILLE 1928

HENRY FRY STRICKLIN BAILEY

The profession of law has a worthy representative in Madisonville, Hopkins county, in Henry Fry Stricklin Bailey, who has been engaged in active practice here for over twenty years and is now serving his second term as police judge. He is a lawyer of acknowledged ability and his record has gained for him the respect and esteem of the entire community to a marked degree. Mr. Bailey traces his paternal line back to old Virginia, where were born his great-grandparents, James and Theny (Bailey) Bailey, the former in 1759 and the latter in 1780. They died in Hopkins county, Kentucky, and their remains lie in the Bailey burying ground near Morton's Gap. Their son, Needham Bailey, was born in Muhlenberg county, Kentucky, October 14, 1806, and died in Hopkins county, October 12, 1876. He followed the vocation of farming, was a democrat in politics and was a member of the Baptist church. He married Eliza Turner Smith, who was born in Virginia, August 9, 1814, and died in Hopkins county, Kentucky, January 12, 1894. They were the parents of Henry L. Bailey, who was born in Hopkins county, March 24, 1850, and died in Madisonville, December 16, 1924. He was a farmer by occupation, a democrat in his political alignment and an adherent of the Primitive Baptist church. He was married to Beatrice Graddy, who was born in Hopkins county, Kentucky, June 9, 1851, and who is now living in Madisonville. She is a daughter of Travis S. and Sallie Fry (Hampton) Graddy. The father was born in Hopkins county, March 11, 1820, and died in this county, April 28, 1905. He followed farming, was a democrat and served as constable. He was married December 7, 1848, to Sallie Fry Hampton, who was born in Hopkins county, November 3, 1826, and died in this county, February 1, 1891. Travis S. Graddy was a son of Louis and Treacy (Bailey) Graddy, the former of whom was born in Duplin county, North Carolina, in 1773, and died in Hopkins county, Kentucky, in 1817, while the latter, who was a native of Kentucky, died in Hopkins county. H. F. S. Bailey has two brothers and a sister, as follows: O. P., who is engaged in farming in Hopkins county; C. W., who is a member of the final appeal board of the veterans' bureau of New York city, and Miss Katsie T., of Madisonville.

Henry F. S. Bailey attended the public schools of Hopkins county and then entered the Southern Kentucky Normal School at Bowling Green, where he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1902. He then read law under C. J. Waddill, of Madisonville, and was admitted to the bar in January, 1906. He at once entered upon the practice of law in Madisonville and has been actively engaged to the present time. He has held important official positions, having served as city attorney of Madisonville, county attorney of

Hopkins county, and is now rendering effective service as police judge of Madisonville. He is well versed in the law and has an enviable reputation as a sound and safe advisor in legal matters. In 1916 and 1917 he represented Hopkins county in the state legislature. He is a member and past exalted ruler of Madisonville Lodge, No. 738, B. P. O. E., and of Oriental Lodge, No. 99, I. O. O. F., of which he is past noble grand. He is a member of and an elder in the First Christian church. Mr. Bailey is a man of fine professional attainments, of most gracious personality and strong individuality, and throughout the community where he has spent his life is accorded the highest confidence and esteem.

- 709 ii. O.P. Bailey.
- 710 iii. C.W. Bailey.
- 711 iv. Katsie T Bailey.

393. Anderson Bean⁶ Bailey (Samuel Johnson⁵, Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 15, 1859 in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, and died September 12, 1934 in Webster Co, MS. He married **Rosella R Willingham "Rosa" Powell** January 15, 1885 in Clay, MS, daughter of Samuel Powell and Sarah Willingham. She was born March 11, 1862 in Clay Co, MS, and died August 12, 1945 in Jackson, MS.

Notes for Rosella R Willingham "Rosa" Powell:
died in Governor's mansion

Children of Anderson Bailey and Rosella Powell are:

- 712 i. Rufus H⁷ Bailey, born October 6, 1885 in Webster Co, MS; died November 8, 1885 in Webster Co, MS.
- 713 ii. Thomas Lowry Bailey, born January 6, 1888 in Maben, Webster Co, MS; died November 2, 1946 in Jackson Co, MS. He married Nellah Izora Massey August 23, 1917 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS.
- 714 iii. Fred A Bailey, born July 4, 1889 in Maben, Webster Co, MS; died August 30, 1967 in Webster Co, MS.
- 715 iv. Sally G Bailey, born November 1, 1890 in Webster Co, MS; died January 18, 1891 in Webster Co, MS.
- 716 v. Charley R Bailey, born March 23, 1892 in Webster Co, MS; died September 8, 1896 in Webster Co, MS.
- 717 vi. Rosella L "Rosa" Bailey, born February 1895 in Webster Co, MS.
- + 718 vii. Lillie Dale Bailey, born April 22, 1898 in Mathiston, Webster Co, MS; died November 29, 1987 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS.
- 719 viii. Samuel Grady Bailey, born April 22, 1898 in Mathiston, Webster Co, MS.
- 720 ix. James D "Tobe" Bailey, born 1902 in Mathiston, Webster Co, MS; died in Laurel, Jones Co, MS.

401. William Ashley⁶ Bailey, Sr (Alexander O'Bannon⁵, Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 18, 1858 in Barnwell Co, SC, and died March 15, 1916 in Ellenton, SC. He married **(1) Josephine Lawton Miller** November 20, 1876 in Rocky Ford, Screven Co, GA, daughter of John Miller and Lucretia Lawton. She was born June 25, 1857 in SC, and died December 21, 1895 in Ellenton, SC. He married **(2) Minnie Russell Bush** December 6, 1899 in in Daisy Mae Chapel, Four Mile, near Ellenton, SC, daughter of Lucius Bush and Mary Ashley. She was born January 25, 1877, and died March 7, 1955.

More About William Ashley Bailey, Sr:

Burial: March 1916, Bailey Cem, SRS, relocated to New Williston Cem, Williston, SC

More About Josephine Lawton Miller:

Burial: December 1895, Bailey Cem, SRS, relocated to New Williston Cem, Williston, SC

Marriage Notes for William Bailey and Josephine Miller:

Married by Rev. W.T Smith, Minister

5 Abraham Bailey

Children of William Bailey and Josephine Miller are:

- 721 i. Edna Irene⁷ Bailey, born September 12, 1877; died September 17, 1951. She married Frank Dunbar November 18, 1896; born April 4, 1874; died November 14, 1926.

More About Frank Dunbar:

Burial: November 1926, Old Dunbar Cem. Ellenton, SC, SRS site, relocated to Barnwell Cem.

- 722 ii. Milo Miller Bailey, born May 20, 1879; died October 11, 1913.
723 iii. Mary Augusta Bailey, born May 14, 1881; died October 30, 1901. She married Frank Dunbar Bush, Sr. Abt. October 1900; born June 1, 1875.

Notes for Mary Augusta Bailey:

Member; Daisy May Chapel, Christian Church

More About Mary Augusta Bailey:

Burial: October 1901, Bailey Cem, SRS, relocated to New Williston Cem, Williston, SC

- 724 iv. William Claude Bailey, born March 10, 1883. He married Maybelle Denny August 30, 1908 in Baptist Church, Johnson SC; born in Johnson Co, SC.
725 v. Josephine Lawton Bailey, born January 25, 1885 in Ellenton, SC; died February 11, 1969. She married David Council Bush; born January 11, 1883 in Ellenton, SC; died July 9, 1953 in Barnwell Co, SC.

More About David Council Bush:

Burial: July 1953, New Barnwell Co, Cem.

- 726 vi. Richard Hugo Bailey, born February 26, 1887. He married (1) Florence ?. He married (2) Addie Cook August 13, 1910.
727 vii. William Ashley Bailey, Jr, born August 30, 1889; died April 6, 1929. He married Salome Brabham 1915; born April 20, 1898 in Blackwell, SC; died October 21, 1985.

Children of William Bailey and Minnie Bush are:

- 728 i. inf⁷ Bailey, born June 15, 1900; died Bef. March 15, 1916.
729 ii. Lucius Ashley Bailey, born July 26, 1901. She married Billie Webster Maddox June 11, 1931; born August 11, 1904.

402. Samuel Johnson⁶ Bailey (Alexander O'Bannon⁵, Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 6, 1860, and died March 7, 1939 in Ellenton, SC. He married **Kate Maude Bush**, daughter of John Bush and Catherine Bowers. She was born June 9, 1864, and died July 23, 1910.

More About Samuel Johnson Bailey:

Burial: March 1939, Bailey Cem, SRS, relocated to New Williston Cem, Williston, SC

More About Kate Maude Bush:

Burial: July 1910, Bailey Cem, SRS, relocated to New Williston Cem, Williston, SC

Children of Samuel Bailey and Kate Bush are:

- 730 i. Inf⁷ Bailey.
731 ii. Homer P Bailey, died January 16, 1927. He married Elizabeth ? November 10, 1924.
732 iii. Kate Maude Bailey. She married J.W Justis.
733 iv. Ethel Bailey. She married Ben Laughlin Peeples.
734 v. Jennie Miller Bailey, born April 17, 1899. She married William H Timmerman December 27, 1921.
735 vi. Florance Bailey, born September 15, 1904. She married George Seago; born August 30, 1901.

403. Harriet Virginia⁶ Bailey (Alexander O'Bannon⁵, Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 27, 1862 in Barnwell Co, SC, and died February 24, 1928 in Greenwood, SC. She married **Richard Miller** December 21, 1878 in Ellenton, SC, son of John Miller and Lucretia Lawton. He was born May 8, 1858 in Allendale, SC, and died August 1, 1940 in Greenwood, SC.

More About Harriet Virginia Bailey:

Burial: February 1928, Daisy Mae Cem, SRS, relocated to Barnwell Cem, site, Barnwell, SC

More About Richard Miller:

Burial: August 1940, Daisy Mae Cem, SRS, relocated to Barnwell Cem, site, Barnwell, SC

Children of Harriet Bailey and Richard Miller are:

- 736 i. Inf⁷ Miller.
- 737 ii. Herbert Richard Miller, born February 24, 1881; died August 6, 1881.
- 738 iii. Claude O'Bannon Miller, born February 24, 1881; died August 13, 1881.
- 739 iv. Eunice Miller, born December 18, 1883 in Millerville, Screven Co, GA; died April 5, 1956 in Charleston, SC. She married Elsworth Morgan Bailey November 23, 1904 in her parents home, near Ellenton, Sc; born October 12, 1881 in Millerville, near Rocky Ford, GA; died August 24, 1947 in Greenwood, SC.

More About Eunice Miller:

Burial: April 1956, Barnwell Co, Cem. near Barnwell, SC

More About Elsworth Morgan Bailey:

Burial: August 1947, Daisy Mae Cem, SRS, relocated to Barnwell Cem, site, Barnwell, SC

- 740 v. Thomas Richard Miller, born March 26, 1890; died August 18, 1965. He married Susan Gertrude Johnson.
- 741 vi. Wallace Bailey Miller, born October 19, 1892 in Ellenton, SC. He married Claude D Welch.
- 742 vii. Lula Augusta Miller, born February 5, 1894. She married Jule Bush Smith; died August 29, 1966.

408. Charles Tutt⁶ Bailey (Angus Wallace⁵, Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) died May 9, 1931. He married **Palm Meta Reams** June 10, 1903.

Children of Charles Bailey and Palm Reams are:

- 743 i. Mildred⁷ Bailey.
- 744 ii. Charles Tutt Bailey, Jr.

414. Anna Juliette⁶ Bailey (Angus Wallace⁵, Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 27, 1877, and died April 13, 1904. She married **Lance D Brabham**, son of Robert Brabham and Zilphia Bush. He was born September 26, 1877, and died July 2, 1922.

Children of Anna Bailey and Lance Brabham are:

- 745 i. Robert⁷ Brabham.
- 746 ii. L.Durham Brabham.

416. Edward Furse⁶ Bailey (George Washington⁵, Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1870. He married **Lyda Prince**.

Children of Edward Bailey and Lyda Prince are:

- 747 i. Edward Prince⁷ Bailey.
- 748 ii. Gladys Bailey, born February 11, 1910; died July 11, 1910.
- 749 iii. Ralph Bailey.
- 750 iv. James Bailey.

424. Missouri Elizabeth⁶ Bailey (William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 31, 1847 in Montgomery Co, TN, and died February 10, 1892 in Hickman Co, KY. She married **Robert Irvin Bazzell** November 15, 1866. He was born April 22, 1843 in Maury Co, TN, and died June 7, 1902 in Clinton, Hickman Co, KY.

Notes for Missouri Elizabeth Bailey:
info on Missouri's descendants from Nadene Johnson

More About Missouri Elizabeth Bailey:
Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Notes for Robert Irvin Bazzell:
Robert served as Sheriff of Hickman Co, KY from 05 Jan 1891 to 05 Jan 1895. He also was trustee of the jury fund of Hickman Co, KY. He served as Steward of the Clinton Methodist Church.
"The Drinkards in the United States" by Charles Arthur Drinkard pages 118 has surname as BRAZZELL

More About Robert Irvin Bazzell:
Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Children of Missouri Bailey and Robert Bazzell are:

- 751 i. Emmett⁷ Bazzell, born August 3, 1867; died July 15, 1925. He married Alice Shaw January 10, 1902.
- 752 ii. Ola/Ellie Bazzell, born June 24, 1869. She married Fred Martinetti October 15, 1885.
- + 753 iii. Adah Coleman Bazzell, born October 28, 1872 in Conyerville, TN.
- 754 iv. Etta Bazzell, born February 5, 1874; died June 15, 1912. She married Harry Robinson December 1, 1897.
- 755 v. Addie Bazzell, born April 17, 1878. She married (1) J.B Heard February 17, 1901 in Hickman Co, KY. She married (2) Will Laning April 24, 1906.
- 756 vi. Ina Bazzell, born December 6, 1879. She married Delbert Gillium November 3, 1901 in Hickman Co, KY.
- + 757 vii. Ruby Lucille Bazzell, born September 4, 1885 in Hickman Co, KY; died March 17, 1963 in Graves Co, KY.
- 758 viii. Mary E Bazzell. She married M.J Mert Harper November 23, 1910 in Hickman Co, KY.

425. Parthenia Evelen⁶ Bailey (William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 27, 1849 in Montgomery Co, TN, and died October 29, 1927 in Hickman Co, KY. She married **John Wesley McDonald** March 3, 1866. He was born June 25, 1844, and died January 18, 1923 in Hickman Co, KY.

Notes for Parthenia Evelen Bailey:
info from-Nadene Johnson
children are not in birth order

More About Parthenia Evelen Bailey:
Burial: Mount Moriah Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

More About John Wesley McDonald:
Burial: Mount Moriah Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Children of Parthenia Bailey and John McDonald are:

- 759 i. Bertha Adeline⁷ McDonald. She married James W Brumer January 28, 1908 in Hickman Co, KY.

Notes for James W Brumer:
J.W was a prominent Baptist minister in the Southwest.
- 760 ii. Luby McDonald.
- 761 iii. Lura/Laura McDonald. She married J.P Hughes February 10, 1886.
- 762 iv. Thomas McDonald.
- 763 v. Wallace McDonald.
- + 764 vi. William McDonald.
- 765 vii. Wise McDonald.
- 766 viii. Mary McDonald, born Abt. 1867.
- 767 ix. Flora McDonald, born Abt. 1870.
- 768 x. Henry McDonald, born Abt. 1872.
- 769 xi. Mattie McDonald, born December 2, 1874.
- + 770 xii. Nancy Ellen McDonald, born August 8, 1877; died November 12, 1921.

- 771 xiii. Evelyn McDonald, born Abt. 1878.
- + 772 xiv. Marvin B McDonald, born 1880; died 1935.
- 773 xv. Fannie McDonald, born September 27, 1884; died December 30, 1970.

427. Addie/Adelia⁶ Bailey (William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 20, 1854 in TN, and died August 10, 1887 in Hickman Co, KY. She married **William Jefferson Bazzell** September 24, 1874. He was born February 16, 1845, and died September 21, 1895.

More About Addie/Adelia Bailey:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Notes for William Jefferson Bazzell:

"The Drinkards in the United States" by Charles Arthur Drinkard pages 118 has surname as BRAZZELL

More About William Jefferson Bazzell:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Children of Addie/Adelia Bailey and William Bazzell are:

- 774 i. Raymond⁷ Bazzell.
- 775 ii. Robert Bazzell.
- 776 iii. Nettie Bazzell, born December 1877; died May 28, 1885.
- 777 iv. Vera Dean Bazzell, born October 23, 1883; died October 28, 1886.

429. Alice⁶ Bailey (William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 10, 1860 in KY, and died June 5, 1889. She married **George Walker** November 8, 1881.

Children of Alice Bailey and George Walker are:

- 778 i. Geneve⁷ Walker. She married ? Selby.
- 779 ii. Guy Walker.

430. Bernard Bascom⁶ Bailey (William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 5, 1863 in Graves Co, KY, and died November 4, 1922 in Alexandria. He married **(1) Alice Byrd** December 12, 1883 in Graves Co, KY. He married **(2) Goldie Lee Coots** Abt. 1900.

Notes for Bernard Bascom Bailey:

"The Drinkards in the United States" by Charles Arthur Drinkard--pages 118 & 120

Bernard Bascom Bailey, born in Grave's County, Ky., Nov. 5, 1863, die in Alexandria, Nov. 4, 1921; attended McKenzie College in McKenzie, Tenn.; was still in nickers when he completed the course and] ready for graduation. Because the older students objected to so young a boy being in the graduating class, the father decided to delay his graduation for another year, resulting in his never getting his degree. Later he attended the Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Ky.; served as pastor of prominent Baptist churches in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Texas; was known for his singing and as one of the church's greatest orators. He had a remarkable voice. Bernard married twice; first, to Alice Byrd in Graves County, Ky., Dec. 12, 1883; second, to Goldie Lee Coots.

Bernard Bascom Bailey's second wife, Goldie Lee Coots, was an educated woman, holding an B.A. degree from Georgetown College and M.A. degree from Columbia University; one child by this marriage.

Elizabeth Lee Bailey, graduate of Georgetown College; m. Raymond Norris in Springfield, Ky., on March 12, 1941.

Children of Bernard Bailey and Alice Byrd are:

- + 780 i. Lucy Ann⁷ Bailey, born November 11, 1884 in Graves Co, KY.
- + 781 ii. Gladys Irene Bailey.
- + 782 iii. Bernard Bryd Bailey, born in Bagdad, KY.

Child of Bernard Bailey and Goldie Coots is:

- 783 i. Elizabeth Lee⁷ Bailey. She married Raymond Norris March 21, 1941 in Springfield, KY.

431. Notley⁶ Bailey (William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 23, 1867 in KY, and died April 8, 1901. She married **(1) ? Hargrove**. She married **(2) George Byrd** December 9, 1890 in Hickman Co, KY.

Notes for Notley Bailey:

Notley was divorced from Mr.Hargrove

Child of Notley Bailey and ? Hargrove is:

- 784 i. Bannock⁷ Hargrove.

Children of Notley Bailey and George Byrd are:

- 785 i. Guy⁷ Byrd.
786 ii. Nellie Byrd.
787 iii. Ethelyn Byrd.

432. Alsura "Allie"⁶ Bailey (Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 17, 1863 in Graves Co, KY, and died 1943. She married **James William "Jim" Cochran** October 20, 1895 in Graves Co, KY. He was born 1863, and died 1949.

More About Alsura "Allie" Bailey:

Burial: Antioch Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

More About James William "Jim" Cochran:

Burial: Antioch Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

Children of Alsura Bailey and James Cochran are:

- 788 i. Olina⁷ Cochran, born September 1881; died August 19, 1902.
789 ii. Lola Cochran, born September 1887; died 1973. She married Olan W Story December 23, 1906; born 1882; died June 10, 1960.

Notes for Lola Cochran:

no children

More About Lola Cochran:

Burial: West Fork Cemetery, Stella, Calloway Co, KY

More About Olan W Story:

Burial: West Fork Cemetery, Stella, Calloway Co, KY

- + 790 iii. James Terry Cochran, born December 28, 1892.
791 iv. Audie B Cochran, born November 13, 1896; died April 8, 1919.

More About Audie B Cochran:

Burial: Antioch Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

- + 792 v. Jewell Bee Cochran, born January 6, 1901 in Calloway Co, KY; died July 16, 1979.
+ 793 vi. Ruby Cochran, born April 11, 1905 in Calloway Co, KY; died 1967.

433. Charles Halcon "Charley"⁶ Bailey (Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 10, 1866 in Graves Co, KY, and died 1917. He married **Zoda Worsham** December 4, 1900 in Hickman Co, KY. She was born 1883, and died 1934.

More About Charles Halcon "Charley" Bailey:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

More About Zoda Worsham:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Children of Charles Bailey and Zoda Worsham are:

- + 794 i. Sarah Lucy Jemima⁷ Bailey, born October 8, 1904; died September 16, 1967.
- 795 ii. Annie Elizabeth Bailey, born August 26, 1912 in Greenfield, TN.
- 796 iii. Rufus Bailey, born in Como, TN. He married ? O'Daniel.
- + 797 iv. Raymond Rolla Bailey, born in Como, TN.
- 798 v. Cecil Bailey, born November 10, 1910; died February 8, 1986.
- 799 vi. Jewell Bailey.

434. William Henry "Will"⁶ Bailey (Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 25, 1868 in Murry, Calloway Co, KY, and died May 9, 1953 in Clinton, Hickman Co, KY. He married **Donnie Laurretta "Laura" Watson** September 27, 1900 in Hickman Co, KY, daughter of William Watson and Harriet Adams. She was born June 13, 1877, and died July 5, 1959 in Hickman Co, KY.

Notes for William Henry "Will" Bailey:

William was a musician and was once Deputy Sheriff in Calloway Co, KY

More About William Henry "Will" Bailey:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

More About Donnie Laurretta "Laura" Watson:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Children of William Bailey and Donnie Watson are:

- 800 i. Fannie⁷ Bailey, died in 6mo old.

More About Fannie Bailey:
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery in Hickman Co, KY
- 801 ii. Charles Elmer Bailey, died in 6mo old.

More About Charles Elmer Bailey:
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery in Hickman Co, KY
- + 802 iii. Willie Ruffie Bailey, born July 22, 1901.
- 803 iv. Oscar Bailey, born October 11, 1906. He married Frances Turner.
- + 804 v. Luvera Josephine Bailey, born November 8, 1908.
- + 805 vi. Carl B Bailey, born June 10, 1911 in Hickman Co, KY; died March 6, 1993 in Indianapolis, IN.
- 806 vii. Robbie Almina Bailey, born August 2, 1913 in Hickman Co, KY. She married Adolph Davidson.
- + 807 viii. Neva Roberta Bailey.

436. Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey (Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 8, 1872 in Hickman Co, KY, and died June 22, 1940 in Lake City. Craighead Co, AR. She married **Charlie E Wright** October 30, 1888 in Hickman Co, KY, son of Madison Wright and Julia East. He was born March 31, 1869 in Hickman Co, KY, and died April 5, 1915 in Greene Co, AR.

Children of Olivia Bailey and Charlie Wright are:

- + 808 i. Grace Lee⁷ Wright, born February 17, 1890 in KY; died December 24, 1970 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 809 ii. Anita Wright, born November 1890.
- + 810 iii. Artie Wright, born Abt. 1892 in KY; died Abt. 1917 in Greene Co, AR.
- + 811 iv. Henry Clifton Wright, born May 17, 1892 in KY; died August 20, 1979 in Corcoran, Kings Co, CA.
- + 812 v. Zeffie Wright, born 1898 in KY; died 1918.

5 Abraham Bailey

- 813 vi. Sallie Wright, born 1900 in KY.
- + 814 vii. Joe Wright, born March 1, 1900 in KY.
- + 815 viii. Zella B Wright, born March 7, 1902 in KY; died April 29, 1966 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- + 816 ix. Floyd Wright, born May 19, 1904 in KY; died January 20, 1956 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- + 817 x. Edgar Wright, born January 29, 1909 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR; died Abt. 1985 in CA.
- + 818 xi. Lulu Mae Wright, born April 9, 1912 in Greene Co, AR.
- + 819 xii. Charles Elmore Wright, born May 22, 1915 in Greene Co, AR; died March 4, 1981 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.

437. Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶ Bailey (Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 2, 1875 in Calloway Co, KY, and died 1949 in Gleason, Weakly Co, TN. He married **Mary Magaline Hobbs** November 12, 1900 in Hickman Co, KY. She was born Abt. 1878.

More About Jacob Calvin "Jake" Bailey:

Burial: Beech Grove Cemetery, Weakly Co, TN

More About Mary Magaline Hobbs:

Burial: Beech Grove Cemetery, Weakly Co, TN

Children of Jacob Bailey and Mary Hobbs are:

- 820 i. Bessie⁷ Bailey, born 1900; died 1951. She married ? Hall.
 - More About Bessie Bailey:
 - Burial: Beech Spring Cemetery, Gleason, TN
- 821 ii. Grace Bailey, born 1901; died 1905. She married ? Chamberlain.
 - More About Grace Bailey:
 - Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY
- 822 iii. Henry Bailey, born 1904; died 1979.
- 823 iv. Robert Bailey, born 1907; died 1996.
 - More About Robert Bailey:
 - Burial: MI
- + 824 v. Willie G Bailey, born October 9, 1912 in Gleason, TN; died July 14, 1981 in Battle Creek, MI.
- 825 vi. David Bailey, born December 15, 1913; died April 22, 1945 in during WWII.
 - Notes for David Bailey:
 - Was a PFC in the 184th infantry, 7th division
 - More About David Bailey:
 - Burial: Beech Grove Cemetery, Weakly Co, TN
- + 826 vii. Wilma Roxie Bailey, born 1917; died June 1953.
- + 827 viii. Morris Bailey, born September 11, 1919 in Gleason, TN; died January 17, 1990.

438. Susan F "Sudie"⁶ Bailey (Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 13, 1878 in Calloway Co, KY, and died March 16, 1967 in Calloway Co, KY. She married **Jessie Linzy "Jake" Beane** June 18, 1891 in Graves Co, KY, son of Jesse Beane and Mary Riley. He was born October 5, 1868, and died December 15, 1958 in Calloway Co, KY.

More About Susan F "Sudie" Bailey:

Burial: Chapel Hill Baptist Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

More About Jessie Linzy "Jake" Beane:

Burial: Chapel Hill Baptist Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

5 Abraham Bailey

Children of Susan Bailey and Jessie Beane are:

- + 828 i. Ruffus B⁷ Beane, born March 9, 1892; died February 27, 1967.
- + 829 ii. Dempsey Beane, born December 7, 1895; died October 5, 1977 in Calloway Co, KY.
- 830 iii. Guy Beane, born December 25, 1900; died January 25, 1984. He married Elbie Spann; born August 1, 1888; died January 6, 1967.

Notes for Guy Beane:

no children-but raised Herbert after death of his sister, Robbie Beane

More About Guy Beane:

Burial: Chapel Hill Baptist Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

More About Elbie Spann:

Burial: Chapel Hill Baptist Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

- 831 iv. Bud Beane, born June 17, 1904; died July 16, 1934. He married Flossie Bryrd Spann February 18, 1930; born March 9, 1904.

Notes for Bud Beane:

no children

- + 832 v. Flora Beane, born April 28, 1906; died May 1, 1999.
- + 833 vi. Jennie Beane, born May 5, 1908; died December 13, 1984.
- + 834 vii. Roy "Judge" Beane, born June 6, 1910; died September 20, 1994.
- + 835 viii. Troy Beane, born November 4, 1912; died September 15, 1989.
- + 836 ix. Lucille Beane, born August 16, 1916; died November 24, 1997.
- 837 x. Myrtle Beane, born October 22, 1917; died December 1918.

Notes for Myrtle Beane:

died from falling into fireplace at age 14 months

More About Myrtle Beane:

Burial: Chapel Hills Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

- + 838 xi. Robbie Beane, born June 19, 1921; died September 1942.

439. Lourena King "Lou"⁶ Bailey (Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 28, 1881 in Coldwater, Calloway Co, KY, and died November 17, 1953 in Moscow, Hickman Co, KY. She married (1) **Will Russell** July 5, 1903. He died Abt. 1905. She married (2) **Robert Lee "Bob" Chandler** January 7, 1906 in Hickman Co, KY, son of Robert Chandler and Martha Kiger. He was born November 30, 1867 in Hickman Co, KY, and died January 28, 1933 in Hickman Co, KY.

More About Lourena King "Lou" Bailey:

Burial: Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Notes for Will Russell:

Will and son both died of tuberculosis about 1905

More About Robert Lee "Bob" Chandler:

Burial: Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Child of Lourena Bailey and Will Russell is:

- 839 i. son⁷ Russell, died Abt. 1905.

Children of Lourena Bailey and Robert Chandler are:

- 840 i. Linnie⁷ Chandler, born Abt. 1908; died Abt. 1920.

More About Linnie Chandler:

Burial: Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

5 Abraham Bailey

- + 841 ii. Rosa Lee Chandler, born October 2, 1912 in Hickman Co, KY; died July 30, 1971 in Palmetto, FL.
- + 842 iii. James H Chandler, born May 3, 1915 in Hickman Co, KY; died April 9, 1989 in Dixon, Pulaski Co, MO.
- 843 iv. Robert Burnett Chandler, born December 9, 1918; died March 29, 1919.

More About Robert Burnett Chandler:
Burial: Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY
- 844 v. Charles W Chandler, born Abt. 1921 in Hickman Co, KY; died March 25, 1922 in Hickman Co, KY.

More About Charles W Chandler:
Burial: Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY
- 845 vi. Curtis Troy Chandler, born April 1922 in Hickman Co, KY; died January 30, 1923 in Hickman Co, KY.

More About Curtis Troy Chandler:
Burial: Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Generation No. 7

443. William⁷ Durham (Thomas Lyman⁶, Jane⁵ Bailey, William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 23, 1829 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and died 1915. He married **Elizabeth Scott** December 9, 1856 in Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for William Durham:

This MAY be our William Durham and his wife, Elizabeth Scott However, additional research must be done to prove this.

1880 Federal Census

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	50	IN	R.R. Time Keeper	--- TN	
Elizabeth DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	45	IN	Keeping House	NY OH	
Julia DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	22	IN	At Home	IN IN	
Frank DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	19	IN	At Home	IN IN	
Jessie DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	14	IN	At School	IN IN	
Annie S. DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	13	IL	At Home	IN IN	

Source Information:

Census Place Effingham, Effingham, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254205
NA Film Number T9-0205
Page Number 324A

Child of William Durham and Elizabeth Scott is:

- 846 i. Anna Scott⁸ Durham, born December 23, 1866.

444. Joshua M.⁷ Durham (Thomas Lyman⁶, Jane⁵ Bailey, William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 27, 1831 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and died 1872. He married **Rachel Dennison**

Jackson February 27, 1855. She was born April 5, 1836 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and died June 26, 1913.

Notes for Joshua M. Durham:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

Death date from family record of Josephine Emma Dutham. This family had their share of tragedies, only three children lived to adulthood. There was a tornado in Terre Haute the afternoon of 30 July 1872, did he die as an aftermath of the storm?

*****footnote TORNADO - AFTERNOON OF 30 JUL 1872, MANY HUNDRED TREES BLOWN DOWN AND MUCH VALUABLE PROPERTY DESTROYED AND SOME LIVES LOST. Gookins, p 157.

More About Joshua M. Durham:

Burial: Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

Notes for Rachel Dennison Jackson:

1880 Federal Census
Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Rachel DURHAM	Self	W	Female	W	44	IN	Keeping House	NY	OH
Charles D. DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	24	IN	Druggist	NY	OH
Emma J. DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	22	IN	Milliner	NY	OH
Thomas L. DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	19	IL	Tinner	NY	OH
William DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	14	IL	At School	NY	OH

Source Information:

Census Place Danville, Vermilion, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254255
NA Film Number T9-0255
Page Number 373B

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

1840 IN Census, age under 5.

Her husband died 1872, daughter Katy died 4 Aug 1872, and Mary Ann died 29 Oct 1872.

Children of Joshua Durham and Rachel Jackson are:

- 847 i. Charles Dennison⁸ Durham, born February 6, 1856 in Vigo County, Indiana; died February 3, 1934 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for Charles Dennison Durham:

1880 Federal Census
Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Rachel DURHAM	Self	W	Female	W	44	IN	Keeping House	NY	OH
Charles D. DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	24	IN	Druggist	NY	OH
Emma J. DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	22	IN	Milliner	NY	OH
Thomas L. DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	19	IL	Tinner	NY	OH
William DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	14	IL	At School	NY	OH

Source Information:

Census Place Danville, Vermilion, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254255
NA Film Number T9-0255
Page Number 373B

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

He never married. Ran hotels in South Dakota and is buried in Lakewood Cemetery with brother, Thomas and Thomas' wife, Carrie.

More About Charles Dennison Durham:

Burial: Aft. February 4, 1934, Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Occupation: 1880, Druggist

- 848 ii. Josephine Emma Durham, born May 1, 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana; died September 28, 1940 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for Josephine Emma Durham:

1880 Federal Census
Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Rachel DURHAM	Self	W	Female	W	44	IN	Keeping House	NY	OH
Charles D. DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	24	IN	Druggist	NY	OH
Emma J. DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	22	IN	Milliner	NY	OH
Thomas L. DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	19	IL	Tinner	NY	OH
William DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	14	IL	At School	NY	OH

Source Information:

Census Place Danville, Vermilion, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254255
NA Film Number T9-0255
Page Number 373B

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

She was a long time Librarian at Mitchell, South Dakota and kept a record of the family's births, deaths and marriages. Without her records it would have been very difficult to research this family. She and brother Charles lived together at times according to family legend. For 6 years prior to her death she lived at Jones-Harrison Home in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Her death was caused due to coronary thrombosis while hospitalized for acute Bronchitis, two days before her death.

5 Abraham Bailey

More About Josephine Emma Durham:

Burial: September 30, 1940, Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Occupation: 1880, Milliner

- 849 iii. Thomas Lincoln Durham, born November 16, 1860 in Vigo County, Indiana. He married Caroline Hill.

Notes for Thomas Lincoln Durham:

1880 Federal Census

Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois

Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Rachel DURHAM Self W Female W 44 IN Keeping House NY OH

Charles D. DURHAM Son S Male W 24 IN Druggist NY OH

Emma J. DURHAM Dau S Female W 22 IN Milliner NY OH

Thomas L. DURHAM Son S Male W 19 IL Tinner NY OH

William DURHAM Son S Male W 14 IL At School NY OH

Source Information:

Census Place Danville, Vermilion, Illinois

Family History Library Film 1254255

NA Film Number T9-0255

Page Number 373B

More About Thomas Lincoln Durham:

Occupation: 1880, Tinner

- 850 iv. Mary Anna Durham, born July 27, 1863 in Vigo County, Indiana; died October 29, 1872.

- 851 v. William Durham, born September 26, 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana; died March 22, 1887.

Notes for William Durham:

1880 Federal Census

Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois

Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Rachel DURHAM Self W Female W 44 IN Keeping House NY OH

Charles D. DURHAM Son S Male W 24 IN Druggist NY OH

Emma J. DURHAM Dau S Female W 22 IN Milliner NY OH

Thomas L. DURHAM Son S Male W 19 IL Tinner NY OH

William DURHAM Son S Male W 14 IL At School NY OH

Source Information:

Census Place Danville, Vermilion, Illinois

Family History Library Film 1254255

NA Film Number T9-0255

Page Number 373B

- 852 vi. Rose Durham, born September 3, 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana; died October 14, 1867.

- 853 vii. Katy Durham, born August 4, 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana; died September 26, 1872.

452. Captain Jerome B.⁷ Durham (Pleasant⁶, Jane⁵ Bailey, William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 25, 1839 in Vigo County, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary N. Troup** November 9, 1869. She was born 1849, and died June 26, 1870 in Salina, Saline, Kansas. He married **(2) Helen T. Troup** 1873. She was

born Abt. 1853 in Ohio.

Notes for Captain Jerome B. Durham:

1880 Federal Census

Momence, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jerome B. DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	40	IN	Banker	IN	IN
Hellen T. DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	27	OH	Keeping House	PA	SCO
Jessie DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	4	IL		IN	OH
Mary DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IL		IN	OH
Ped DURHAM	Brother	S	Male	W	27	IN	Clerk In Bank	IN	IN
Emma KURTZ	Other	S	Female	W	18	IL	House Keeper	GER	GER

Source Information:

Census Place Momence, Kankakee, Illinois

Family History Library Film 1254219

NA Film Number T9-0219

Page Number 61A

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman in 2001 from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

The first record of Jerome is the 1860 Census of Kankakee Township, Kankakee County, Illinois showing him as a printer living in his parent's home. He married Mary Troup, daughter of Dr. J. A. Troup in her parents home 9 November 1869. Mary died the following June in Kansas where they had moved. He married her sister, Helen in 1873 and they had three children. The Kankakee County Democrat was established in 1856 by Cyrus B. Ingham and Henry Austin. Mr. F. sold the paper to W. N. Bristol, who continued to edit and publish it until 1 July 1859 when he sold it to Jerome and his brother, Gabriel. They continued to run it until 1862 when both enlisted in the Union Army. It was then discontinued.

Jerome served as a 1st Lt., Co I, Seventy Sixth Illinois Vol. Inf.

*****footnote 1883 KANKAKEE ATLAS, p 12 p 13 & p 15

The following was furnished by Karen Binkley, 1st Ggrand-niece of Jerome through Newspaper clippings. His obituary, 12 December 1888, probably from the Kankakee Paper.

'The subject of this sketch was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, 25 August 1839. He passed the early years of his life on a farm, and moved to this county with his parents, in 1853, living on the Hiram Goodwin farm, six south of the City. He removed to the city in 1856, and soon after bought the Kankakee Democrat and conducted it until he went to the Army, when he sold the paper.

'He enlisted 31 July 1862 in Co. I 76th Regt. Ill Vol Inf and was elected 1st Lieutenant. On the promotion of Capt. Todd to the position of Major of the Regiment in June 1863, he was advanced to the Captaincy, which position he held until mustered out 22 July 1865. He was in every battle in which his company was engaged. At the Battle of Blakely, one of the severest fights in which the regiment engaged, he had the buttons shot from his coat. During most of his service Captain Durham was on detached duty. On Sherman's 'March to the Sea' he was a Q. M., in charge of a portion of the wagon train.

'On his return from the Army he was appointed Postmaster of this city under Johnson's administration, and held that place until Grant was elected in 1868. After his retirement from the Post Office, he spent two years in the (live)stock business in Kansas. Returning from there he engaged in the Banking business at Momence, and was very successful until his health began to fail. about 1880, when he was forced to retire and settled in this city.

'Mr. Durham was married in 1873 to Miss Helen Troup, by whom he had three children, two of whom, with the widow survive him, and have the heartfelt sympathy of the entire community.

'Early in life Mr. Durham became connected with the M. E. Church of which he was a faithful member to the time of his death.

'The funeral took place from the family residence, on Harrison Avenue yesterday afternoon and was largely attended. Whipple Post, of which he was a member attended in a body. Rev. Con. Haney of Grace M. E., assisted by Rev C. E. Upson. of the First Presbyter- ina Church officiating. The floral offerings were very fine. The following Gentlemen acted as Pallbearers: Maj. W. W. Todd, Lieut. Frank Warner, Adj. W. R. Hickox, J. K. Eagle, F. E. Bellamu and A. A. Culver.

'Mr. Durham was an honest and upright man, a faithful soldier, a loving husband and a good citizen. During the latter years of his his life he.....' (end of clipping).'

REMINISCES

'ED. TIMES. - The death of Captain Jerome B. Durham calls to mind many incidents of 'WAR TIMES.' The following will be recollected as one of them: In the summer of 1861 it was known that J. B. Durham had been elected 1st Lieut of CO. I 76 Ill Regiment, Some Patriotic and public citizens sent to Chicago for a sword to be presented to Lieutenant Durham. When it came it was arranged that the presentation take place in the old brick M. E. Church at 8 o'clock in the evening and I was assigned the duty of making the presentation speech. Quite a company of friends and citizens assembled at the time and place named. And at the Altar of that Church I made the presentation. I told Lt. Durham that we expected no dishonor would come to that sword while in his hand. That we expected of him loyal and faithful service until Victory or death. Mr. Durham although a very modest and diffident man yet, at that Altar, he pledged unflinching fidelity to the cause for which he had enlisted. And we are glad to record, that for twenty three years we have been pleased to honor him as one of the hero that put down the Great Rebellion.

The young people of this generation can have no real conception of the stirring and wonderfully thrilling scenes of those 'Four Years of War' and all honor to those men who stood between the Rebel Hordes and our Homes. And I want to add that the time will come when the men and women who stand between the Saloon system and the Home, will be honored equal with the brave boys who put down the Rebellion. JAMES MC GREW.'

'HIST ENCY OF IL & HIST OF KANKAKEE CO., IL' p 1089 HE WON HIS RANK WITH THE SEVENTY-SIXTH VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

More About Captain Jerome B. Durham:

Occupation 1: Printer/Owner of the newspaper, the Kankakee Democrat, until he went into military service

Occupation 2: Postmaster

Occupation 3: 1880, Banker

Notes for Mary N. Troup:

The following information was included in a 241 page Register report sent to Lynn Kelly Zimmerman in 2001 from Robert A. "Bob" Durham of Texas:

18 NOV 1869 'KANKAKEE GAZETTE' She married Jerome B. Durham at her father's residence, Dr. J. A. Troup. By Rev. J. H. Morren of Peoria. She was born in 1849. She died on 26 June 1870, Salina, Saline, KS, USA

Notes for Helen T. Troup:

1880 Federal Census

Momence, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jerome B. DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	40	IN	Banker	IN	IN

Hellen T. DURHAM Wife M Female W 27 OH Keeping House PA SCO
Jessie DURHAM Dau S Female W 4 IL IN OH
Mary DURHAM Dau S Female W 2 IL IN OH
Ped DURHAM Brother S Male W 27 IN Clerk In Bank IN IN
Emma KURTZ Other S Female W 18 IL House Keeper GER GER

Source Information:

Census Place Momence, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 61A

Children of Jerome Durham and Helen Troup are:

- 854 i. Jessie E.⁸ Durham, born Abt. 1876 in Illinois.

Notes for Jessie E. Durham:

1880 Federal Census
Momence, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jerome B. DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	40	IN	Banker	IN	IN
Hellen T. DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	27	OH	Keeping House	PA	SCO
Jessie DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	4	IL		IN	OH
Mary DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IL		IN	OH
Ped DURHAM	Brother	S	Male	W	27	IN	Clerk In Bank	IN	IN
Emma KURTZ	Other	S	Female	W	18	IL	House Keeper	GER	GER

Source Information:

Census Place Momence, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 61A

- 855 ii. Mary Durham, born May 19, 1878 in Momence, Kankakee, Illinois.

Notes for Mary Durham:

1880 Federal Census
Momence, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jerome B. DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	40	IN	Banker	IN	IN
Hellen T. DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	27	OH	Keeping House	PA	SCO
Jessie DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	4	IL		IN	OH
Mary DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IL		IN	OH
Ped DURHAM	Brother	S	Male	W	27	IN	Clerk In Bank	IN	IN
Emma KURTZ	Other	S	Female	W	18	IL	House Keeper	GER	GER

Source Information:

Census Place Momence, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219

NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 61A

454. David L.⁷ Durham (Pleasant⁶, Jane⁵ Bailey, William⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 28, 1843 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married **Emma M. Morris**. She was born Abt. 1852 in Illinois.

Notes for David L. Durham:

1880 Federal Census
Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
D.L. DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	36	IN	Book Merchant	IN	IN
Emma DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	28	IL	Keeps House	PA	PA
George DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	6	IL	---	---	---
Edith DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	3	IL	---	---	---
Ada HUSTON	Other	S	Female	W	12	IN	IRE	IRE	---
...Arick MORRIS	Mother	W	Female	W	68	PA	PA	PA	---
Dora BARRIE	Other	S	Female	W	18	NY	Servant	GER	ENG

Source Information:

Census Place Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 243A

More About David L. Durham:
Occupation: 1880, Book merchant

Notes for Emma M. Morris:

1880 Federal Census
Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
D.L. DURHAM	Self	M	Male	W	36	IN	Book Merchant	IN	IN
Emma DURHAM	Wife	M	Female	W	28	IL	Keeps House	PA	PA
George DURHAM	Son	S	Male	W	6	IL	---	---	---
Edith DURHAM	Dau	S	Female	W	3	IL	---	---	---
Ada HUSTON	Other	S	Female	W	12	IN	IRE	IRE	---
...Arick MORRIS	Mother	W	Female	W	68	PA	PA	PA	---
Dora BARRIE	Other	S	Female	W	18	NY	Servant	GER	ENG

Source Information:

Census Place Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219

Page Number 243A

Children of David Durham and Emma Morris are:

- 856 i. George⁸ Durham, born Abt. 1874 in Illinois.

Notes for George Durham:

1880 Federal Census
Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

D.L. DURHAM Self M Male W 36 IN Book Merchant IN IN
Emma DURHAM Wife M Female W 28 IL Keeps House PA PA
George DURHAM Son S Male W 6 IL --- ---
Edith DURHAM Dau S Female W 3 IL --- ---
Ada HUSTON Other S Female W 12 IN IRE IRE
...Arick MORRIS Mother W Female W 68 PA PA PA
Dora BARRIE Other S Female W 18 NY Servant GER ENG

Source Information:

Census Place Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 243A

- 857 ii. Edith Durham, born Abt. 1874 in Illinois.

Notes for Edith Durham:

1880 Federal Census
Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

D.L. DURHAM Self M Male W 36 IN Book Merchant IN IN
Emma DURHAM Wife M Female W 28 IL Keeps House PA PA
George DURHAM Son S Male W 6 IL --- ---
Edith DURHAM Dau S Female W 3 IL --- ---
Ada HUSTON Other S Female W 12 IN IRE IRE
...Arick MORRIS Mother W Female W 68 PA PA PA
Dora BARRIE Other S Female W 18 NY Servant GER ENG

Source Information:

Census Place Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 243A

464. Arnette Floyd⁷ Elam (Sarah⁶ Floyd, Ann Street⁵ Bailey, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 5, 1881 in Farmville, Virginia, and died December 13, 1911. She married **William Abernathy Powers**, son of William Powers and Sarah Bailey. He was born September 26, 1877 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia, and died May 16, 1948.

Notes for William Abernathy Powers:

William Abernathy POWERS is known as "Willie" Powers. His home was the former home of Doctor Vaughan, whose land was purchased by William Henry Powers.

More About William Abernathy Powers:
Burial: Kenbridge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Virginia

Children are listed above under (174) William Abernathy Powers.

465. Sally Meade⁷ Rudd (Belle Lee⁶ Powers, Sarah Jane⁵ Bailey, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 19, 1892, and died June 17, 1979 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. She married **Richard Emmett Hardy** May 12, 1912. He was born October 10, 1888, and died March 22, 1936.

Notes for Sally Meade Rudd:

Sally Meade Rudd moved to Brunswick County as a young woman and taught in the Public schools there. That is where she met Emmett Hardy.

Children of Sally Rudd and Richard Hardy are:

- 858 i. Lewis Douglas⁸ Hardy, born May 5, 1913; died February 1971.
- 859 ii. Dorothy Meade Hardy, born May 16, 1916; died June 15, 1955.
- 860 iii. William Frank Hardy, born March 1927; died January 1968.

486. Henry Edward⁷ Bailey (James Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 9, 1917 in Lunenburg Co, VA. He married **Myra Elizabeth Joyner** November 24, 1939 in Richmond, VA. She was born May 12, 1919.

Children of Henry Bailey and Myra Joyner are:

- + 861 i. Elizabeth Anne⁸ Bailey, born May 30, 1941 in Richmond, VA.
- 862 ii. Robert Henry Bailey, born March 13, 1947.

488. Allen Lysle⁷ Bailey (James Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 4, 1920 in Lumenburg Co, VA, and died January 28, 1991. He married **Harriett Katherine Allen** May 30, 1943 in Huston, TX.

Children of Allen Bailey and Harriett Allen are:

- + 863 i. Virginia Katherine⁸ Bailey, born September 27, 1948 in Huston, TX.
- 864 ii. Linda Ann Bailey, born November 10, 1950 in Huston, TX. She married Russell LIDBERG September 11, 1971.

490. Rosa Lee⁷ Bailey (John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 11, 1901, and died July 31, 1974. She married **(2) John Hayes**. She married **(3) William Alvin Taylor** March 15, 1921. She married **(4) George Grimmer** 1946.

Children of Rosa Lee Bailey are:

- 865 i. Rosa⁸.
- 866 ii. Mary.
- 867 iii. Frances.

492. Adelia May⁷ Bailey (John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 15, 1906, and died May 21, 1943. She married **(1) Robert Velikis**. He was born Abt. 1937. She married **(2) Robert Velikis**. She married **(3) Melvin J Johnson** May 5, 1923.

Children of Adelia Bailey and Robert Velikis are:

- 868 i. Marjorie⁸ Velikis.
- 869 ii. Virginia Velikis.
- 870 iii. Robert William Velikis.

493. Richard Clainborne⁷ Bailey (John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 24, 1907, and died March 20, 1960. He married **Alice Edna Marie Sampson** November 21, 1926.

Children of Richard Bailey and Alice Sampson are:

- + 871 i. Gertrude Viola⁸ Bailey, born 1929.
- + 872 ii. Richard Lee Bailey, born February 14, 1935.
- + 873 iii. George Joseph Bailey, born August 19, 1936.
- + 874 iv. Emma Louise Bailey, born January 19, 1941.
- + 875 v. James Vernon Bailey, born October 14, 1942.
- + 876 vi. Robert C.J Bailey, born April 7, 1944.

494. William Jennings⁷ Bailey (John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 24, 1908, and died August 18, 1964. He married **Mary Alice Jones** June 30, 1928. She was born March 23, 1907.

Children of William Bailey and Mary Jones are:

- + 877 i. Barbara Ann⁸ Bailey, born July 18, 1931.
- + 878 ii. Willie Mae Bailey, born October 30, 1932.
- + 879 iii. William Jennings Bailey, Jr, born September 15, 1941.

495. Henry Chappell⁷ Bailey (John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 11, 1911, and died April 29, 1983. He married **(1) Marie Elizabeth Brockwell** December 26, 1930. He married **(2) Christine Garrett** July 9, 1959.

Children of Henry Bailey and Marie Brockwell are:

- 880 i. Isis Marie⁸ Bailey, born November 25, 1932.
- + 881 ii. Frances Sneed Bailey, born June 28, 1936.

497. Eva Catherine⁷ Bailey (John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 30, 1918. She married **(2) James Arlington Callis** April 10, 1938. He was born December 13, 1906. She married **(3) William James Weber** June 1970.

Child of Eva Catherine Bailey is:

- 882 i. Charles William CALLIS⁸.

499. Elizabeth Harriss⁷ Bailey (John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 18, 1921. She married **(2) William Crane Watkins** December 1940. She married **(3) Frank Scott Jabobs** January 22, 1949. He was born March 13, 1923.

Notes for Elizabeth Harriss Bailey:
living - details excluded

Child of Elizabeth Harriss Bailey is:

- 883 i. John William WATKINS⁸.

504. Luke Palmer⁷ Bailey (Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 1846 in Charlotte Co, VA. He married **Edomia W North** Abt. 1874 in VA. She was born August 1850.

Notes for Luke Palmer Bailey:

Hazel <gbailey@iwinet.com> mar99

sent the descendants of Luke

Children of Luke Bailey and Edomia North are:

- + 884 i. Luke Palmer⁸ Bailey, Jr, born December 1876.
885 ii. Myrtle M Bailey, born October 1878 in VA. She married S. W Jones.
886 iii. Lucy A Bailey, born September 1880 in VA.

Notes for Lucy A Bailey:
never married

- 887 iv. Thomas Fenton Bailey, born June 1886 in VA.

Notes for Thomas Fenton Bailey:

Killed in car wreck in Mts. of Corbin, W.VA abt 1924 per: Ed Bailey <ed.bailey@sympatico.ca> jul 04

- + 888 v. Howson Clark Bailey, born February 11, 1888 in VA; died January 25, 1941.
+ 889 vi. Hattie Bailey, born October 1891 in VA.
+ 890 vii. Robert Anthony "Antony" Bailey, born December 1883 in VA.
891 viii. Mary Sue Bailey.

Notes for Mary Sue Bailey:
never married died at about age 18

506. George Miller⁷ Terry (Mary Mildred Clark⁶ Bailey, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹)

Child of George Miller Terry is:

- + 892 i. Albert Gallatin⁸ Terry.

508. William Elam⁷ Bailey (Samuel Davis⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 4, 1872 in Buckingham Co, VA, and died July 23, 1959 in Buckingham Co, VA. He married **Martha Jane Pugh** August 28, 1895 in Rough Creek, Presbyterian Church in Charlotte Co, VA. She was born September 3, 1877 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died October 28, 1959 in Buckingham Co, VA.

Notes for William Elam Bailey:

had 8 children (2 died in infancy)

More About William Elam Bailey:

Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

More About Martha Jane Pugh:

Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

Children of William Bailey and Martha Pugh are:

- + 893 i. Yancy Elam⁸ Bailey, born June 16, 1896 in Buckingham Co, VA; died June 11, 1979.
894 ii. Henry Pugh Bailey, born May 11, 1898 in Buckingham Co, VA; died 1975. He married Mildred

5 Abraham Bailey

McCorkle; born 1901 in Rockbridge Co, VA; died 1979 in Buckingham Co, VA.

Notes for Henry Pugh Bailey:
no children

More About Henry Pugh Bailey:
Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

- 895 iii. Samuel Russell Bailey, born August 15, 1900 in Buckingham Co, VA. He married Elizabeth Cobb.

Notes for Samuel Russell Bailey:
had 1 son, 1 dau

- 896 iv. Grace Hannah Bailey, born July 12, 1902 in Buckingham Co, VA; died April 30, 1903 in Buckingham Co, VA.

More About Grace Hannah Bailey:
Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

- 897 v. Grace Hannah Bailey, born March 15, 1904 in Buckingham Co, VA. She married ? Holland.

Notes for Grace Hannah Bailey:
named for sister Grace that died in 1903
had 1 dau, 1 son

- 898 vi. Maude Mallory Bailey, born July 21, 1906 in Buckingham Co, VA. She married Preston Holland.

Notes for Maude Mallory Bailey:
had 1 dau

- + 899 vii. Charles "Billy" Bailey, born December 17, 1910 in Buckingham Co, VA; died May 14, 1989 in Farmville, Prine Edward Co, VA.

- 900 viii. John Blanton Bailey, born October 19, 1915 in Buckingham Co, VA; died October 21, 1915 in Buckingham Co, VA.

More About John Blanton Bailey:
Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

509. Lorena⁷ Bailey (Samuel Davis⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 11, 1877 in Buckingham Co, VA, and died May 6, 1929 in Lunchburg, Va. She married **Joseph Wiley Gills**. He was born 1875, and died 1924.

Notes for Lorena Bailey:
had 1 son-2 daughters

More About Lorena Bailey:
Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

More About Joseph Wiley Gills:
Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

Children of Lorena Bailey and Joseph Gills are:

- 901 i. Courney⁸ Gills.
902 ii. Whitworth Gills.
903 iii. Lizzie Mae Gills.
904 iv. Janie Gills.

511. Annie⁷ Bailey (Samuel Davis⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **C.C Davis**.

Notes for Annie Bailey:
lived in Amelia Co, VA

Child of Annie Bailey and C.C Davis is:
905 i. Bailey⁸ Davis.

Notes for Bailey Davis:
Was Minister in U.Meth. Church

513. Garland J⁷ Bailey (John Yancey⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1880 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **Jennie E Culver** June 20, 1908 in New Castle, DE.

Notes for Garland J Bailey:

Marriage Register, New Castle county, Delaware
1906-page 60
Register Entry #: 40941
Groom: Garland J. Bailey
Age: 26
Nation/state: Pa.
Residence: Phila.
Occupation: Clerk
Bride: Jennie E. Culver
Age: 25
Nation/state: N.Y.
Residence: Phila.
Groom's parents: J. Y. & Lucy Berkley
Bride's parents: Wm. & L. Councilman
Date of marriage: 6-20-05
Person solemnizing marriage: Geo. L. Wolfe
Date of registration: Apr 30 06

Child of Garland Bailey and Jennie Culver is:
906 i. William⁸ Bailey.

515. Herman⁷ Bailey (William Marshall⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 9, 1885 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co, VA, and died December 27, 1965 in Gladys, Campbell Co, VA. He married **Marion Ethel Moore** April 29, 1920 in Six Mile Bridge, Campbell Co, VA, daughter of William Moore and Mildred Carter. She was born September 20, 1895, and died September 26, 1980.

Notes for Herman Bailey:
2 daus

More About Herman Bailey:
Burial: Beulah Bapt. Church Cemetery, Hat Creek, Rd 601, Campbell Co, VA

Child of Herman Bailey and Marion Moore is:
+ 907 i. Josephine⁸ Bailey, born April 27, 1927.

518. Gabriel Washington⁷ Nelson (Mary⁶ Bailey, Gabriel⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 8, 1836, and died 1879 in Enroute NC to IOWA. He married **Eliza Jane Oakley** October 30, 1860 in Person Co, NC. She was born December 3, 1841 in Roxboro, NC, and died 1879 in Enroute NC to IOWA.

Child of Gabriel Nelson and Eliza Oakley is:

- 908 i. Sara Anna⁸ Nelson, born December 24, 1863 in NC.

524. Oscar Dunreath⁷ Bailey (Gabriel B⁶, Gabriel⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 16, 1869 in Person Co, NC, and died June 24, 1928 in Person Co, NC. He married **(1) Sallie Lee Montague** May 1, 1898 in Person Co, NC. She was born October 31, 1873 in Person Co, NC, and died May 25, 1914 in Person Co, NC. He married **(2) Kate Frances Pittard Montague**, wd Abt. 1916.

Children of Oscar Bailey and Sallie Montague are:

- 909 i. Louise Elma⁸ Bailey, born October 20, 1898 in Person Co, NC; died in South Hill, VA. She married Samuel Ryland.
- 910 ii. Lottie Emma Bailey, born September 18, 1900 in Person Co, NC; died August 28, 1980 in South Boston, VA. She married Jimmie C Woltz.
- 911 iii. Lillian Estelle Bailey, born February 17, 1903 in Person Co, NC; died 1988 in Roxboro, Person Co, NC. She married Kellie Eugene Paylor, Sr; born July 1902 in Person Co, NC; died June 1978 in Person Co, NC.
- 912 iv. Lina Evelyn Bailey, born March 3, 1904 in Person Co, NC; died September 8, 1969 in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC. She married Ernest Gail Barker, Sr.
- 913 v. son Bailey, born 1906; died 1906.
- 914 vi. Lorraine Elease Bailey, born September 18, 1907 in Person Co, NC; died April 1983 in Curham, NC. She married Stonewall Jackson.
- 915 vii. Lucille Elizabeth Bailey, born April 27, 1911 in Person Co, NC; died March 16, 1912 in Person Co, NC.

531. David James⁷ Traynham (Frances Madison⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **(1) Mary Lanier Wade**. He married **(2) Lillie Crowder**.

Children of David Traynham and Mary Wade are:

- 916 i. Albert C⁸ Traynham.
- 917 ii. Wade Lawson Traynham.
- 918 iii. William Henry Traynham.

532. Mary Jane⁷ Traynham (Frances Madison⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 6, 1847, and died 1926. She married **William Banks Wilkins**.

Children of Mary Traynham and William Wilkins are:

- 919 i. Frances Bailey⁸ Wilkins. She married William P Reed.
- + 920 ii. Lucian Perryman Wilkins, born July 21, 1872.
- + 921 iii. Hallie Madison Wilkins, born 1875; died November 20, 1971.
- + 922 iv. William Wyche Wilkins, born May 8, 1881.

533. Susan⁷ Traynham (Frances Madison⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Jeffrey Lipscomb**.

Child of Susan Traynham and Jeffrey Lipscomb is:

- 923 i. Jeffrey⁸ Lipscomb, Jr.

535. Thomas Tinsley⁷ Lawson (Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 8, 1839, and died July 9, 1900. He married **Anna Lewis Branch** November 11, 1863. She was born 1843, and died 1921.

Notes for Thomas Tinsley Lawson:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #3101, Date of Import: Nov 24, 2000]

He had a plantation on the Tar river in Halifax county, North Carolina with 125 slaves. He lost it all after the civil war and moved to Cluster Springs at one point. their son, Bob, was a telegraph operator. Thomas Tinsley Lawson died in South Boston at the home of his cousin. Anna Lewis Branch Lawson then lived with her various

children, including David Lawson. She went to Louisberg College in North Carolina and graduated there around 1848.

Children of Thomas Lawson and Anna Branch are:

- 924 i. Thomas Lanier⁸ Lawson, born August 17, 1864.
- + 925 ii. David Lawson, born November 15, 1866; died 1932.
- 926 iii. Washington Branch Lawson, born July 26, 1869.
- + 927 iv. William Henry Lawson, born August 28, 1872; died September 8, 1943.
- 928 v. John J Lawson, born November 23, 1874; died November 28, 1874.
- + 929 vi. Mary Lewis Lawson, born December 27, 1875; died November 4, 1954.
- + 930 vii. Ella Pierce Lawson, born March 18, 1879.
- + 931 viii. Robert Wesley Lawson, born October 19, 1885; died 1958.

543. Susie⁷ Lawson (Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 11, 1858, and died September 3, 1909. She married **Wade ?**.

Child of Susie Lawson and Wade ? is:

- 932 i. Janie⁸ Wade.

566. Henry Walter⁷ Bailey (Otway Licepious⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 13, 1861 in Dallas Co, TX, and died July 21, 1944 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX. He married **Nancy Arramenta Martin** Abt. 1885, daughter of Francis Martin. She was born September 20, 1867 in AL, and died November 1, 1959 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX.

Notes for Henry Walter Bailey:

info from John Bailey <jbaile4@banet.net>

Henry died at St.Anthony's Hospital in Amarillo, TX. The doctor was Richard Keys of Amarillo. The funeral director was E.M.Blackburn Jr, of Blackburn-Shaw, Inc. of Amarillo.

More About Henry Walter Bailey:

Burial: July 22, 1944, Hartley Cemetery, Hartley, Hartley Co, TX

Occupation: Blacksmith, Farmer

More About Nancy Arramenta Martin:

Burial: Hartley Cemetery, Hartley, Hartley Co, TX

Children of Henry Bailey and Nancy Martin are:

- 933 i. Charles Edward⁸ Bailey, born August 14, 1886 in Crowley, Tarrant, TX; died July 20, 1967 in Hartley, Hartley Co, TX. He married Dorothy Nell Fletcher January 20, 1941 in Guymon, OK.

Notes for Charles Edward Bailey:

Dorothy is Charles's 3rd wife (first 2 wives names unknown)

More About Charles Edward Bailey:

Burial: Hartley Cemetery, Hartley, Hartley Co, TX

- 934 ii. Elsie Bailey, born July 1888 in TX. She married ? Obrecht.
- 935 iii. Mary Bailey, born October 1890 in Indian Territory; died June 1983 in Gilmer, Upshur, TX. She married (1) Will Christopher#2. She married (2) Lee Driggers#1.
- 936 iv. Will Bailey, born April 1893 in TX; died in CA. He married Victoria ?.

567. George Alexander⁷ Bailey (Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 18, 1863 in Galla Rock, Pope Co, ARK, and died February 25, 1945 in Colton, Sab Bernardino Co, CA. He married (1) **Viola Jane Soward** February 9, 1886. She was born March 13, 1870 in Russellville, Pope Co, AR, and died October 11, 1907 in Choctaw, OK. He married (2) **Martha**

Cincinnati Moulder January 12, 1908. She died May 18, 1932 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, CA.

Notes for George Alexander Bailey:

GEORGE ALEXANDER BAILEY was born 18 January 1863 near Galla Rock in Pope County, Ark. He died 25 February 1945 at the age of 82 and is buried in Hermosa Cemetery at Colton, California. (death certificate). On 9 February 1866 [1886?], he married Viola Jane Soward, the daughter of a carpenter (marriage certificate). She was born 13 March 1870 near Russellville, Arkansas. (Viola Jane's mother was Margaret Catharine who was born 31 May 1851 and died 3 March 1925. Margaret Catharine married -Dunn after her first husband fell off a roof and eventually died from the injury he sustained. Two sons, Tom and Will Soward were born to Margaret Catharine and her first husband.) George Alexander and Viola Soward Bailey had two children:

1. Elbert Lee Bailey, born near Russellville, Arkansas, in Pope County, 12 September 1888.
2. Martha Louetta Bailey, born 17 January 1891 near Mill Creek, Arkansas. Martha Louetta (always called "Etta" was a tall, dark-haired, and very attractive young woman, but she never married, choosing instead to devote her life to the care of her father and her brother's family.

George was a farmer and an evangelist of the church of Christ.

He moved his family from Arkansas to Oklahoma in 1901, locating temporarily in a small hamlet called "Morrow", not far from Romulus which later developed into a good-sized community. After Morrow, the family lived at Lexington, Box, McCloud, Oklahoma City, and Choctaw. It was at Choctaw, Oklahoma, that Viola died on 11 October 1907 and was buried in the local cemetery.

At Asher, Oklahoma, on 12 January 1908, George Alexander Bailey married Mrs. Martha Cincinnati Moulder, a widow (Pottawatomie County Marriage Records, Book 11, Page 82). Martha died 18 May 1932 after she and George moved to Colton, California, in 1926. George purchased a home at 951 Sperry Drive in Colton and remained at this address until his death in 1945.

Children of George Bailey and Viola Soward are:

- + 937 i. Elbert Lee⁸ Bailey, born September 12, 1888 in Russellville, Pope Co, ARK; died January 21, 1968 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, CA.
- 938 ii. Martha Lovetta (Etta) Bailey, born January 17, 1891 in Millcreek, Pope Co, ARK.

568. Richard Abraham⁷ Bailey (Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cockey⁴, Roger Cockey³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 28, 1866 in Arkansas. He married **Bertha ?**.

Children of Richard Bailey and Bertha ? are:

- 939 i. JoAnne⁸ Bailey.
- 940 ii. Earl Bailey.

572. Laura Ellen⁷ Bailey (Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cockey⁴, Roger Cockey³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1872 in Arkansas, and died 1955. She married **John Calvin Shinn** 1895. He was born July 31, 1872 in Shinn Cove, Pope, Arkansas.

Notes for Laura Ellen Bailey:

Buried; Booher Cem. Pope Co, AR

Children of Laura Bailey and John Shinn are:

- + 941 i. Charles Truman⁸ Shinn, born Private.
- 942 ii. Violet Mae Shinn, born Private. She married Mace Henry.
- 943 iii. Lucile Shinn, born Private. She married True Smith Private; born Private.

575. Charles Franklin⁷ Bailey (Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cockey⁴, Roger Cockey³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 7, 1876 in Bailey Homestead, Pope Co., Arkansas, and died February 12, 1957 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Rhoda Elvara Wells** July 6, 1907 in AR. She died March 27, 1975.

Children of Charles Bailey and Rhoda Wells are:

- 944 i. Buel⁸ Bailey, born August 10, 1911 in Dover, Arkansas; died January 31, 1936 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 945 ii. Nina Bailey, born November 3, 1921; died May 10, 1935 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 946 iii. Glenn Bailey, born Private.
- + 947 iv. Rue Bailey.
- + 948 v. Thelma Bailey.
- + 949 vi. Regan Bailey.
- + 950 vii. Ona Bailey.
- + 951 viii. Willard Bailey.
- + 952 ix. Haskell Bailey, born Private.
- + 953 x. Charles Tennyson Bailey.
- + 954 xi. Herman Bailey, born Private.
- 955 xii. DeLou Bailey. He married Lenora Walker Private.
- + 956 xiii. Mary Lee Bailey, born Private.
- + 957 xiv. Paul Harold Bailey.
- + 958 xv. Robert Allen Bailey.

576. Cora Dozella⁷ Bailey (Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1879 in Arkansas, and died 1959. She married **John Green Nordin** 1902. He was born July 29, 1880.

Children of Cora Bailey and John Nordin are:

- 959 i. John Glen⁸ Nordin.
- 960 ii. Clarice Nordin.

577. Mollie E⁷ Cox (Elizabeth⁶ Harrelson, Elizabeth Mary Ann⁵ Bailey, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 9, 1854, and died July 2, 1899 in KY. She married **Noble A Craig** September 2, 1875. He was born August 21, 1851 in Hopkins Co, KY.

More About Mollie E Cox:

Burial: Barron & Cox Cem. Hopkins Co, KY

Notes for Noble A Craig:

Notes for NOBLE A. CRAIG:

NOBLE A. CRAIG was born in Hopkins County, Ky., August 21 1851 and is the youngest of nine children of Eden and Jane A. (Harralson) Craig the former a native of Virginia, and the latter of North Carolina, and of Irish and English descent, respectively. At the age of twelve years, about 1816 Eden Craig removed to Kentucky with his parents, who settled near Lexington where his father, Samuel Craig, bought a farm. After a few years the family moved to what is now Hopkins County, where Samuel Craig bought wild land near Madisonville and improved a farm, upon which he resided the remainder of his life. He erected one of the first grist-mills there, a horse-power mill Eden Craig was married soon after attaining his majority, and shortly bought a partially improved farm near Nebo, upon which he resided until his death May /, 1869, in his sixty-fifth year. He and his wife were members of the Christian Church. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity Mrs June A Craig died July 21, 1884, in her seventy-seventh year. Noble A. remained on he home farm until he was twenty years old, then engaged in saw-milling and the lumber business for two years, after which he went to Kansas where he remained six months. He then returned to Kentucky, and has since resided on the old homestead, which he now owns, and where he is extensively engaged in farming and stock raising. He was married September 2 , 1875 to Miss Moilie E. Cox, a native of Hopkins County, Ky., and daughter of Charles W Cox a native of the same county. Two daughters have blessed their union Grace L and Janie B. Mrs. Craig is a member of the Christian Church Mr Craig is a member of the Masonic fraternity, in which he has held various official

positions. He is a Democrat.

Children of MOLLIE COX and NOBLE CRAIG are

- i. GRACIE L.5 CRAIG.
- ii. JANIE B. CRAIG

Children of Mollie Cox and Noble Craig are:

- 961 i. Grace⁸ Craig.
- 962 ii. Janie Craig.

579. Robert H⁷ Harrelson (Giles Bailey⁶, Elizabeth Mary Ann⁵ Bailey, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1894, and died 1962 in KY.

More About Robert H Harrelson:

Burial: Union Cem., Nebo, KY on Hwy 41A

Child of Robert H Harrelson is:

- 963 i. Robert H⁸ Harrelson, born 1921; died 1955 in KY.

More About Robert H Harrelson:

Burial: Union Cem., Nebo, KY on Hwy 41A

584. Walter Andrew⁷ Bailey (James Hamlet⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 2, 1878 in Phenix, Charlotte Co, VA, and died May 31, 1968 in LaPlata, Charles Co, MD. He married **Erma Elizabeth Jennings** November 4, 1909 in Fife, Goochland Co, VA.

Notes for Walter Andrew Bailey:

married at Mizpah Church

Children of Walter Bailey and Erma Jennings are:

- 964 i. Esther⁸ Bailey.
- 965 ii. Lillian Elizabeth Bailey.
- 966 iii. William Hamlet Bailey.
- 967 iv. Walter Franklin Bailey.
- + 968 v. Ralph Stuart Bailey.
- 969 vi. Eleanor Mellville Bailey.

587. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Bailey (James Hamlet⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 2, 1886, and died January 1971. She married **Robert Anthony "Antony" Bailey** Abt. 1908, son of Luke Bailey and Edomia North. He was born December 1883 in VA.

Children of Mary Bailey and Robert Bailey are:

- + 970 i. Catherine Edmonia⁸ Bailey.
- + 971 ii. May Elizabeth "Betty" Bailey.
- + 972 iii. Sue Eliethe Bailey.
- + 973 iv. Dorothy Jane Bailey.
- + 974 v. John Henry Bailey, born December 14, 1910; died July 1981.
- + 975 vi. Anthony North Bailey, born March 4, 1918; died Abt. 1980.

590. Curry Olney⁷ Bailey, Sr (James Hamlet⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 16, 1892 in Rough Creek, Charlotte Co, VA, and died February 17, 1964 in Rough Creek, Charlotte Co, VA. He married **(1) Lillian Ellen Mann** Bef. 1910. He married **(2) Geneva Edith Thornton** October 22, 1911.

5 Abraham Bailey

Children of Curry Bailey and Geneva Thornton are:

- 976 i. Chalmer⁸ Bailey.
- 977 ii. Curry Olney, Jr Bailey.
- 978 iii. Thornton Bailey.
- 979 iv. Mamie Bailey.
- 980 v. Nancy Bailey. She married Foster Cornwell.
- 981 vi. Louise Bailey, born August 17, 1912; died October 24, 1991. She married Ray Wilhoite.
- + 982 vii. Clifford Charles Bailey, born December 5, 1918 in Charlotte Co, VA; died March 2, 1991 in Lynchburg Hosp..

591. Henry A (Gordon)⁷ Bailey (James Hamlet⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 14, 1894. He married **Olive May Beard**.

Children of Henry Bailey and Olive Beard are:

- 983 i. Woodrow⁸ Bailey.
- 984 ii. Thorndyke Bailey.
- 985 iii. Gordon Bailey.
- 986 iv. Hamlet Bailey.

593. Andrew⁷ Bailey IV (Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹)

Child of Andrew Bailey IV is:

- + 987 i. Andrew⁸ Bailey V.

595. Paul Cornelius⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 9, 1889 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died November 5, 1981 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married **Nettie Transou** Abt. 1909. She was born 1896, and died 1992.

Notes for Paul Cornelius Bailey:

Buried at Boyer's Chapel, Clemmons, NC

Children of Paul Bailey and Nettie Transou are:

- + 988 i. Paul Cornelius⁸ Bailey, Jr.
- + 989 ii. Nettie Evelyn Bailey.
- + 990 iii. Ruth Marie Bailey, born August 28, 1911; died June 22, 1969.

596. Stella Mae⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 17, 1890 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died August 15, 1966. She married **Frank Clodfelter** December 20, 1913.

Notes for Stella Mae Bailey:

buried @ Boyer's Chapel, Clemmons, NC

Children of Stella Bailey and Frank Clodfelter are:

- 991 i. James⁸ Clodfelter.
- 992 ii. Dorothy Lucille Clodfelter.
- 993 iii. Mary Ellen Clodfelter.
- 994 iv. Thelma Clodfelter, born February 23, 1915.
- 995 v. Katherine Clodfelter, born June 29, 1916.

597. Oscar Costen⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 21, 1891 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died July 15, 1958. He married **(1) Katie Welch** Bef. 1920. He married **(2) Maude Bell** Abt. 1920.

Children of Oscar Bailey and Maude Bell are:

- + 996 i. Gene Vern⁸ Bailey.
- + 997 ii. Janelle Kathryn Bailey.
- + 998 iii. Marilyn Kay Bailey.
- + 999 iv. Richard Carlyle Bailey, born December 7, 1921; died July 21, 1992 in New Castle, IN.

599. Lee Jackson⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 4, 1895 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died August 17, 1978 in Greenville, SC. He married **Carrie Yarbrough** December 20, 1914 in Forsyth Co, NC.

Children of Lee Bailey and Carrie Yarbrough are:

- 1000 i. Eva Louise⁸ Bailey. She married Robert James Wykes; born Abt. 1949.
- + 1001 ii. Nellie Bernice Bailey.

600. Charles Anderson⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 18, 1896 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died January 25, 1990 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married **Ella Spainhour**.

Children of Charles Bailey and Ella Spainhour are:

- + 1002 i. Charles Anderson⁸ Bailey, Jr.
- 1003 ii. Joe Bailey.

Notes for Joe Bailey:
died of Wilson's Disease

601. Frank Tennyson⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 25, 1898 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married **Goldie Mae Lambert** May 1, 1924 in Miami, Dade Co, FL.

Children of Frank Bailey and Goldie Lambert are:

- + 1004 i. Frank Tennyson⁸ Bailey, Jr, born 1925.
- + 1005 ii. Lee Tlden Bailey, Sr.
- + 1006 iii. Nathan Maxwell Bailey.
- + 1007 iv. Jack Lambert Bailey, born November 15, 1927 in FL; died July 18, 1983 in Forsyth Co, NC.

602. Gilbert Tobias⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 4, 1899 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died January 11, 1994 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married **Lillie Sprinkle**.

Children of Gilbert Bailey and Lillie Sprinkle are:

- 1008 i. Hortense A⁸ Bailey.
- + 1009 ii. Zelma Lee Bailey.

603. Lelia Gray⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 6, 1901 in Frsyth Co, NC, and died January 18, 1973. She married **Pleasant Henderson Conrad** March 27, 1920.

Notes for Lelia Gray Bailey:
died of Liver Sclerosis

Children of Lelia Bailey and Pleasant Conrad are:

- 1010 i. Charles Orman⁸ Conrad.

- 1011 ii. Dallas Gray Conrad.
- 1012 iii. Pleasant Henderson Conrad.
- 1013 iv. Lillian Pledge Conrad.
- 1014 v. Mary Alice Conrad.
- 1015 vi. Robert Alexander Conrad.
- 1016 vii. Nettie Mae Conrad.

604. Coy Eugene⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 1, 1902 in Lewisville, Forsyth Co, NC, and died October 8, 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC. He married **Nelle Marie Marsh**.

Notes for Coy Eugene Bailey:
died of Leukemia

Children of Coy Bailey and Nelle Marsh are:

- + 1017 i. Donald Eugene⁸ Bailey.
- + 1018 ii. Ann Marie Bailey.

605. Laura Cornish⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 13, 1904 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died February 21, 1961 in Forsyth Co, NC. She married **William Dewey Spease** December 22, 1923.

Notes for Laura Cornish Bailey:
died of Pleurisy-Emphysema

Children of Laura Bailey and William Spease are:

- 1019 i. Carl Edward⁸ Spease.
- 1020 ii. Richard Gray Spease.
- 1021 iii. Roy Alton Spease.

606. Robert Elmore⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 8, 1905 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died July 6, 1985. He married **Blanch Yates**.

Notes for Robert Elmore Bailey:
died-Alzheimer

Children of Robert Bailey and Blanch Yates are:

- + 1022 i. Janet⁸ Bailey.
- 1023 ii. Barbara Jane Bailey. She married Merle Douglas Morgan.

607. Bettie Almira⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 19, 1906 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died May 24, 1944. She married **Eugene Harper**.

Notes for Bettie Almira Bailey:
died of Leukemia

Children of Bettie Bailey and Eugene Harper are:

- 1024 i. Bruce⁸ Harper.
- 1025 ii. Bettie Lois Harper.
- 1026 iii. Perry Wayne Harper.

608. Taft⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 30, 1908 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died May 6, 1989 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married **Kate Conrad**.

Notes for Taft Bailey:
died of Sclerosis of the Liver

Children of Taft Bailey and Kate Conrad are:

- + 1027 i. Patsy Ann⁸ Bailey.
- + 1028 ii. Katherine Bailey.

609. Mary Lucille⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 16, 1909 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died February 23, 1985 in Forsyth Co, NC. She married **Eugene Gray Spease** May 15, 1926.

Notes for Mary Lucille Bailey:
died of Leukemia

Children of Mary Bailey and Eugene Spease are:

- 1029 i. Ruth Ellen⁸ Spease.
- 1030 ii. Betty Lou Spease.
- 1031 iii. James Gray Spease.
- 1032 iv. Johnny Luvane Spease.
- 1033 v. Eugene Jackson Spease.

610. Fred Warren⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 6, 1911 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died July 12, 1969 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married **Mildred McCall** June 24, 1935 in Hillsville, VA.

Notes for Fred Warren Bailey:
marr-Carroll Co, Book 3 p80==died of Leukemia

Child of Fred Bailey and Mildred McCall is:

- + 1034 i. Don⁸ Bailey.

611. Walter Dalton⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 7, 1912 in Lum Sprinkle House, Vienna, NC, and died December 28, 1992 in Forsyth Memorial Hosp. Winston-Salem, NC. He married **Hazel Beatrice White**.

Notes for Walter Dalton Bailey:
died of Brain Aneurysm

Children of Walter Bailey and Hazel White are:

- + 1035 i. Carolyn Sue⁸ Bailey.
- + 1036 ii. Frankie Lynn Bailey.
- 1037 iii. un-named boy Bailey.
- 1038 iv. Walter Douglas Bailey, Jr.

612. Della Susan⁷ Bailey (Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham²,

Abraham¹) was born October 7, 1915 in Forsyth Co, NC, and died December 17, 1987 in Forsyth Co, NC. She married **Austin Francis Hege**.

Children of Della Bailey and Austin Hege are:

- 1039 i. Nellie Frances⁸ Hege.
- 1040 ii. Grady Bailey Hege.
- 1041 iii. Larry Austin Hege.

621. Julia Flourney⁷ Bailey (David Flourney⁶, Joseph Richard⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 20, 1874, and died May 13, 1960. She married **William Thomas Tiller** April 25, 1894. He was born June 20, 1874, and died July 9, 1934.

Notes for Julia Flourney Bailey:

Children of Julia Bailey and William Tiller are:

- 1042 i. Sarah Eleanor⁸ Tiller.
- 1043 ii. Benjamin Flournoy Tiller.
- 1044 iii. William Preston Tiller, born June 1, 1898; died June 1, 1898.
- 1045 iv. William Thomas Tiller.
- 1046 v. Julia Bailey Tiller.
- 1047 vi. Donaldson Preston Tiller.

622. Jane Preston⁷ Bailey (David Flourney⁶, Joseph Richard⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Cloyd J. Byars** September 30, 1896. He was born December 9, 1868 in Washington Co, VA, and died May 17, 1954.

Notes for Jane Preston Bailey:

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 52page 32

Mrs. Jane Bailey Byars.DAR ID Number: 51071 Born in Washington County, Va.

Wife of Joseph Cloyd Byars.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Flournoy and of Robert Preston. [p.32]

Daughter of David Flournoy Bailey and Sarah Eleanor Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Richard Bailey and Julia Ann Womack, his wife;

John Fairman Preston and Jane Rhea, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Archer Womack and Anne Flournoy, his wife;

Robert Preston and Jennie (Preston), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Flournoy and Anne Martin, his wife; Robert Preston and Peggy Rhea, his wife (parents of Jennie).

Thomas Flournoy (1738-1801), gave both civil and military service. He was a member of the House of Delegates in 1780 and colonel of county militia at the close of the war. Also No. 10833. Robert Preston (1750-1831), served as a private in the 2nd Virginia regiment under Capt. John Harrison and Col. Christian Febiger. He was born in Ireland.

===

Children of Jane Bailey and Cloyd Byars are:

- 1048 i. Richard B⁸ Byars.
- 1049 ii. Virginia Byars.
- 1050 iii. Cloy J Byars, born Abt. 1904.
- 1051 iv. Bailey Byars, born March 2, 1906.

623. Martha Preston⁷ Bailey (David Flourney⁶, Joseph Richard⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 25, 1876, and died May 4, 1930. She married **John W Price** June 2, 1897. He was born April 11, 1869 in 30 May 1947.

Notes for Martha Preston Bailey:

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 52page 32

Mrs. Mattie Bailey Price.DAR ID Number: 51072 Born in Washington County, Va.

Wife of John W. Price.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Flournoy and of Robert Preston.

Daughter of David Flournoy Bailey and Sarah Eleanor Preston, his wife. See No. 51071.

Child of Martha Bailey and John Price is:

1052 i. John W⁸ Price.

629. Queen T⁷ Bailey (Richard⁶, Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1853 in MO, and died 1925 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married **Kedar Best** November 21, 1877 in Hopkins Co, KY.

Child of Queen Bailey and Kedar Best is:

1053 i. E.A.⁸ Best, born 1879.

634. Noah S⁷ Bailey (Richard⁶, Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 18, 1863 in KY, and died February 26, 1955 in Slaughters, KY. He married **Mary L Brown** November 22, 1891 in Slaughters, Hopkins Co, KY, daughter of William Brown and Barbra Ballard.

More About Noah S Bailey:

Burial: Bailey Cem. Slaughters, KY

Children of Noah Bailey and Mary Brown are:

1054 i. Zelmer M⁸ Bailey, born August 14, 1892 in Slaughters, Hopkins Co, KY; died July 2, 1898 in Slaughters, Hopkins Co, KY.

More About Zelmer M Bailey:

Burial: Bailey Cem. Slaughters, KY

1055 ii. Alma Bailey, born September 14, 1906; died July 1, 1909.

640. Blondle⁷ Bailey (Henry Clay⁶, Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 20, 1870 in Sebree, KY, and died 1951 in KY. She married **William Ignaciu Smith** April 13, 1892. He was born 1866, and died 1952.

Notes for Blondle Bailey:

Notes for BLONDLE BAILEY:

Mrs_BlondeLL SMITH, 81, wife of W.I. Smith, prominent Sebree merchant died Wednesday morning of last week in an Evansville hospital. A daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. BAILEY, she was born near the Ortiz section but moved with her parents to Sebree at an early age. She was a member of Sebree First Baptist Church. Surviving besides the husband are three sons Lee of Los Angeles CA, Edwin of Evansville, and James of Sebree; two daughters Mrs ^^SHARDIN and Mrs weldon STULL of sebree;three Asters, Mrs Henry POWELL of Sebree, Mrs. Clyde GILREATH of Houston TX, and Mrs. J.R MARCUM of Hodgenville; a brother Joe Bailey of Mt. Vernon IN; and eight grandchildren Funeral and burial were held Friday afternoon in Sebree. Providence Journal-Enterprise Thursday, October 18, 1951. Compiler's note: According to Louise P_ Fleming s book, Sebree...then and now, Blondelle Bailey was born July 20 1870, a daughter of Henry C. Bailey and Frances J. PARKER of Sebree. She married William Ignatius Smith April 13, 1892

W.I. Smith 1866-1952 and his wife are both buried at Springdale Cemetery

More About Blondle Bailey:

Burial: Springfield Cem. Sebree, KY

More About William Ignaeiou Smith:

Burial: Springfield Cem. Sebree, KY

Children of Blondle Bailey and William Smith are:

- 1056 i. Lee⁸ Smith.
- 1057 ii. Edwin Smith.
- 1058 iii. James Albert Smith, born August 19, 1907.

641. Gratz⁷ Bailey (Henry Clay⁶, Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 3, 1872 in Mt. Leabenton, Webster Co, KY, and died February 23, 1917 in OK. He married **(1) ?**

Bryen/Byrne Aft. 1894. He married **(2) Ora Nichleson Powell** January 10, 1894 in Sebree, KY. She was born February 14, 1876 in KY, and died March 19, 1900 in KY.

Notes for Gratz Bailey:

graduate from U.of KY as a Pharmacist

More About Gratz Bailey:

Burial: Springfield Cem. Sebree, KY

Children of Gratz Bailey and ? Bryen/Byrne are:

- 1059 i. Rex⁸ Bailey.
- 1060 ii. Clay Bailey, born in OK.

Notes for Clay Bailey:

Clay was a radio man in the navy for Am. Byrd at the south Pole on one of the expeditions--lives in Sedona, AZ--no children

- 1061 iii. Earl Bailey.

Children of Gratz Bailey and Ora Powell are:

- + 1062 i. Raymond Powell⁸ Bailey, born October 8, 1894 in Sebree, Webster Co, KY; died January 25, 1978 in Port Arthur, TX.
- 1063 ii. Dexter Bailey, born 1895 in Sebree, Webster Co, KY; died in CA.

Notes for Dexter Bailey:

had 4 daus

- 1064 iii. Carl Bailey, born 1896 in Sebree, Webster Co, KY; died in CA.

Notes for Carl Bailey:

had 2 sons & 2 daus

644. Joel⁷ Bailey (Henry Clay⁶, Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 3, 1879. He married **Kattie Bradley** December 25, 1900.

Children of Joel Bailey and Kattie Bradley are:

- 1065 i. Gordon⁸ Bailey.
- 1066 ii. Newell Bailey.
- 1067 iii. Francis Bailey. She married Henry Brandt.

649. Mary "Molly" R⁷ Morrow (Drucilla⁶ Chandler, Drucilla⁵ Bailey, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³,

Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 12, 1860, and died October 11, 1945 in KY. She married **Eli Cox**.

More About Mary "Molly" R Morrow:

Burial: Union Cem., Nebo, KY on Hwy 41A

Child of Mary Morrow and Eli Cox is:

1068 i. Lloyd⁸ Cox, born August 29, 1880.

651. Catherine⁷ Key (Richard James⁶, Drucilla⁵ Bailey, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1849, and died 1935 in KY. She married **Washington B Hobgood** November 3, 1868 in Hopkins Co, KY.

More About Catherine Key:

Burial: Union Cem., Nebo, KY on Hwy 41A

Children of Catherine Key and Washington Hobgood are:

1069 i. Clary⁸ Hobgood, born Abt. 1869.
1070 ii. Norman Hobgood, born Abt. 1871.
1071 iii. Manford Hobgood, born Abt. 1873.
1072 iv. Powell Hobgood, born Abt. 1875.
1073 v. Luler Hobgood, born Abt. 1877.

653. Adella⁷ Key (Richard James⁶, Drucilla⁵ Bailey, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 26, 1852, and died September 15, 1890 in KY. She married **Benjamin F Hobgood**.

More About Adella Key:

Burial: Key Cem. 3/4 mile west from Hwy 630 near Oakley Church

Children of Adella Key and Benjamin Hobgood are:

1074 i. Ellis⁸ Hobgood, born Abt. 1873.
1075 ii. Ora Ann Hobgood, born April 20, 1876.
1076 iii. Key Hobgood, born Abt. 1877.
1077 iv. Bennia Hobgood, born September 1879.

665. Willis Cornelouius⁷ Brooks (Susan C⁶ Bailey, George Washington⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 3, 1859 in Wester Co, KY, and died 1908 in KY. He married **Kittie Murphy** February 27, 1879 in Webster Co, KY, daughter of John Murphy and Mary Davidson.

Notes for Willis Cornelouius Brooks:

Kentucky: A History of the State, Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, 2nd ed., 1885, Webster Co. WILLIS CORNELIUS BROOKS, Hopkins County, was born January 3, 1859, in Webster County, Ky., and in 1860 removed with his parents to Hopkins County, Ky., where he still resides. His father, Absalom Brooks, a native of Virginia, died in 1860, at the age of forty-eight years. He married Susan C., daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Winstead) Bailey, of Hopkins County, and to this union was born our subject, as above. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Brooks married Alfred Owen, and from this union sprang one child - Bettie J. She was next married to James Moore, and to them were born Roland and Maud. W.D. Brooks was married, February 27, 1879, to Miss Kittie, daughter of John and Annie (Davidson) Murphy, of Hopkins County (born August 29, 1859), and they have been blessed with two children, viz.: Basil M. and Mamie Y. Mr. Brooks is a farmer, possessing 180 acres of good land, in a high state of cultivation. In politics he is a Democrat. Brooks Winstead Bailey Owen Moore Davidson Murphy = Hopkins VA

More About Willis Cornelouius Brooks:

Burial: Slaughters Cem, Slaughters, Hopkins Co, KY

Children of Willis Brooks and Kittie Murphy are:

- 1078 i. Mamie Young⁸ Brooks. She married Edward K Coffman.
- 1079 ii. Basil Brooks.

677. Linnie⁷ Bailey (George Washington⁶, George Washington⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 7, 1877 in Sebee, Webster Co, KY, and died March 5, 1957 in New Orleans, LA. She married **Charles James Fitzgerald** May 28, 1902 in Harviell, Butler Co, MO. He was born February 16, 1879 in Butler Co, MO, and died February 23, 1938 in Little Rock, ARK.

Child of Linnie Bailey and Charles Fitzgerald is:

- 1080 i. Beulah Elizabeth⁸ Fitzgerald, born March 7, 1903.

687. Valentine⁷ Bailey (James Doss⁶, John⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1836 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married **(1) Docia F Bailey** November 15, 1860 in Hopkins Co, KY, daughter of Needham Bailey and Eliza Smith. She was born April 29, 1844 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died January 25, 1915. He married **(2) Nancy Stanley** November 17, 1868 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married **(3) Willie H Perrigeon** Aft. 1868.

Child is listed above under (367) Docia F Bailey.

704. Beatrice⁷ Graddy (Travis S⁶, Theresa⁵ Bailey, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 9, 1951 in Hopkins Co, KY. She married **Henry L Bailey**, son of Needham Bailey and Eliza Smith. He was born March 24, 1850 in Hopkins Co, KY, and died December 16, 1924 in Madisonville, KY.

Children are listed above under (370) Henry L Bailey.

705. West B⁷ Bailey, Dr (James B⁶, Needham⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born in White Plains, KY. He married **Laura E Dillingham**, daughter of Ephraim Dillingham and Mary Yeargin.

Child of West Bailey and Laura Dillingham is:

- + 1081 i. Thomas Liggett⁸ Bailey, Dr, born November 17, 1887 in White Plains, KY.

707. William H⁷ Bailey (Valentine⁷, James Doss⁶, John⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 12, 1861 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married **Sarah F Lyon** September 28, 1880 in Hopkins Co, KY. She was born in Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for William H Bailey:

Kentucky: A History of the State. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, 2nd ed., 1885, Hopkins Co.

WILLIAM H. BAILEY was born in Hopkins County, Ky., October 12, 1861, and is the only son of Valentine and Dosia F. (Bailey) Bailey, natives of Hopkins County, and of English descent. When only two or three years old, in 1830, Valentine Bailey was brought by his parents from North Carolina to Hopkins County, Ky., which was then but a sparsely settled region. Here his father, James D. Bailey, bought wild land near the site of the present village of White Plains, erected a cabin and improved a farm, upon which he resided until his death. Valentine was employed on his father's farm until after his marriage. Before that time, however, he taught several schools. After his marriage he was engaged in agricultural pursuits for some ten years. He took up the carpenter's trade, and still later the blacksmith's trade, both of which he followed in connection with farming until within the last two years, when he removed to White Plains, where he has since been employed at blacksmithing. He has been three times married; first to the mother of our subject.; second to Mrs. Nancy A. Stanly, and last to Miss Willie H. Perrigeon. He has had left him three children, one by his first marriage and two by the second. Our subject, William H. Bailey, received an excellent common school and academic education, and was employed on his father's farm until he was sixteen years old; he then taught and attended school several years. In 1883 he bought a farm near the old homestead, and is a successful farmer. He was married September 28, 1880, to Miss Sarah F. Lyon, a native of Hopkins County. One son has blessed their union - William V. Mr. Bailey is an earnest advocate of the temperance cause, and in politics is a Democrat.

Child of William Bailey and Sarah Lyon is:

- 1082 i. William V⁸ Bailey.

718. Lillie Dale⁷ Bailey (Anderson Bean⁶, Samuel Johnson⁵, Samuel Johnson⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 22, 1898 in Mathiston, Webster Co, MS, and died November 29, 1987 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS. She married **(1) John L Castle**. She married **(2) M.P.L Love**. She married **(3) Shepherd Smitheal Hamner** August 20, 1920 in Meridian.Lauderdale Co, MS, son of Lorenzo Hamner and Annie Jackson. He was born June 27, 1891 in TN, and died March 1971 in Arlington, VA.

Notes for Lillie Dale Bailey:

Florence is Shephard Hamner Patton Sr's mother

Children of Lillie Bailey and Shepherd Hamner are:

- 1083 i. Florence Dale⁸ Hamner, born April 11, 1923 in Meridian, Laderdale Co, MS; died November 10, 1987 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS. She married (1) Luther Raleigh Patton#2. She married (2) James Tackett Page,Jr#1.
- 1084 ii. Shepherd Lowry Hamner, born May 4, 1921 in MS; died April 26, 1989 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS. He married Josephine ?.

753. Adah Coleman⁷ Bazzell (Missouri Elizabeth⁶ Bailey, William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 28, 1872 in Conyerville, TN. She married **Harry Perryman** December 1, 1898 in Hickman Co, KY.

Children of Adah Bazzell and Harry Perryman are:

- 1085 i. Martha Ethel⁸ Perryman.
- 1086 ii. John David Perryman.
- 1087 iii. Robert Irvin Perryman.
- 1088 iv. Ruby Maxine Perryman.
- 1089 v. Harry Edward Perryman.
- 1090 vi. Mary Pauline Perryman.

757. Ruby Lucille⁷ Bazzell (Missouri Elizabeth⁶ Bailey, William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 4, 1885 in Hickman Co, KY, and died March 17, 1963 in Graves Co, KY. She married **John William Fristoe** December 21, 1912 in Fulton Co, KY. He was born October 22, 1871 in Graves Co, KY, and died January 5, 1963 in Graves Co, KY.

Child of Ruby Bazzell and John Fristoe is:

- 1091 i. Martha Elizabeth⁸ Fristoe, born September 10, 1913.

764. William⁷ McDonald (Parthenia Evelen⁶ Bailey, William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Sarah ?**.

Child of William McDonald and Sarah ? is:

- 1092 i. Willie⁸ McDonald, born September 19, 1887.

770. Nancy Ellen⁷ McDonald (Parthenia Evelen⁶ Bailey, William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 8, 1877, and died November 12, 1921. She married **Robert Lee Cunningham** August 14, 1895. He was born November 9, 1872, and died July 17, 1941.

More About Nancy Ellen McDonald:

Burial: Mount Moriah Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

More About Robert Lee Cunningham:

Burial: Mount Moriah Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Child of Nancy McDonald and Robert Cunningham is:

- 1093 i. Luby McCoy⁸ Cunningham, born July 23, 1896; died February 24, 1970.

772. Marvin B⁷ McDonald (Parthenia Evelen⁶ Bailey, William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1880, and died 1935. He married **Sudie Marine**.

Children of Marvin McDonald and Sudie Marine are:

- 1094 i. Marvin Marine⁸ McDonald, born September 7, 1909; died 1959.
1095 ii. Margaret McDonald, born October 29, 1915.
1096 iii. John McDonald.
1097 iv. Ruth McDonald.
1098 v. Lavinia McDonald.

780. Lucy Ann⁷ Bailey (Bernard Bascom⁶, William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 11, 1884 in Graves Co, KY. She married **John Fulton Davis** February 27, 1906 in Shelbyville, KY, son of Thomas Davis and Pauline Campbell. He was born November 1, 1880 in Bourbon Co, KY.

Notes for Lucy Ann Bailey:

"The Drinkards in the United States" by Charles Arthur Drinkard
pages 118-119

Lucy Ann Bailey was born in Graves County, Ky., on Nov. 11, 1884; attended Wesleyan College; a graduate of Beaumont College in Harrisburg, Ky.; active in club and church work, taught a class of women in Shelbyville Baptist Church many years; member of the Daughters of the American Revolution- national number 215965; served four years as state chairwoman for the DAR. On the committee for Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves; elected in 1941 to the office of State Historian for the D.A.R. in Kentucky; is called upon to make many speeches throughout central Kentucky in the interest of her work; at home and at ease on the platform, she speaks with eloquence and power; has made an extensive study of the genealogy of the several lines of her ancestry. . Lucy Ann married John Fulton Davis at Shelbyville on Feb. 27, 1906. I-le was born in Bourbon County, Ky., on Nov. 1, 1880; of mixed Dutch, French Huguento, Scotch and English blood; descended from Thomas Metcalf- 10th Governor of Kentucky, John Luckey, Robert Luckey, Joseph Hedges, John Davis and Henry Banta. I-le is a deacon of the Shelbyville Christian Church; a realtor by occupation; served a number of years as Assistant State Manager of the Home Owners' Loan Corporation. He is a son of Thomas Isaac Davis and Pauline Campbell Davis.

Children of Lucy Bailey and John Davis are:

- + 1099 i. Bailey Fulton⁸ Davis, born September 5, 1907 in Winchester, KY.
1100 ii. Bernard Byrd Davis, born February 17, 1912. He married Sarah Ware August 12, 1933.

Notes for Bernard Byrd Davis:

"The Drinkards in the United States" by Charles Arthur Drinkard
page 119

Bernard Byrd Davis, b. Feb. 17, 1912; graduate of McCallie School; received his Law degree from Washington and Lee; practicing attorney at Shelbyville, Ky.; active in church and civic work; served as Supt. of Sunday School in Shelbyville; prominent in junior Chamber of Commerce work; served as County Chairman of the Democratic party; a member of Kappa Alpha and Phi Delta Phi, active in party politics; served as County Chairman of Democratic party; married Sarah Ware on August 12, 1933. . They have no children.

781. Gladys Irene⁷ Bailey (Bernard Bascom⁶, William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Mark A Wakefield, Jr** in Louisville, KY.

Children of Gladys Bailey and Mark Wakefield are:

- 1101 i. Lucy Ann⁸ Wakefield.
- 1102 ii. Mark A Wakefield, Jr.
- 1103 iii. Gladys Wakefield.
- 1104 iv. Alice Katherine Wakefield.
- 1105 v. James Bernard Wakefield.

782. Bernard Bryd⁷ Bailey (Bernard Bascom⁶, William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born in Bagdad, KY. He married **Eunice Rees**. She was born in Wales.

Notes for Bernard Bryd Bailey:

"The Drinkards in the United States" by Charles Arthur Drinkard-page 120

Bernard Byrd Bailey, b. at Bagdad; received B.A. degree from Oclita College in Arkansas; M.A. degree from University of Chicago; later his Doctor of jurisprudence degree from the University of Chicago; taught in the University of Louisville Law School; employed by New York Title and Mortgage Company, doing title work in Florida-and New York; now attorney for Home Owners Loan Corporation in Washington, D. C.; private in army during first World War; m. Eunice Rees, a native of Wales; lives East Falls, Va.

Child of Bernard Bailey and Eunice Rees is:

- 1106 i. Alice Byrd⁸ Bailey, born October 22, 1924.

Notes for Alice Byrd Bailey:
one of triplets

790. James Terry⁷ Cochran (Alsura "Allie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 28, 1892. He married **(1) Minnie Rxie Creekmur** December 21, 1912 in Paris, TN, daughter of John Creekmur and Alma Cunningham. She was born September 6, 1897, and died January 8, 1919. He married **(2) Ruby Hurt** September 30, 1923. She was born 1894, and died 1953. He married **(3) Mary Reid** Aft. 1953. She was born 1894, and died 1970.

More About James Terry Cochran:

Burial: Kirksey Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

More About Minnie Rxie Creekmur:

Burial: Kirksey Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

More About Ruby Hurt:

Burial: Kirksey Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

More About Mary Reid:

Burial: Mount Moriah Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Child of James Cochran and Minnie Creekmur is:

- 1107 i. Faira⁸ Cochran, born 1913; died 1954.

More About Faira Cochran:
Burial: Kirksey Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

792. Jewell Bee⁷ Cochran (Alsura "Allie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 6, 1901 in Calloway Co, KY, and died July 16, 1979. He married **Flossie Swift**. She was born January 6, 1903.

More About Jewell Bee Cochran:

Burial: Mount Moriah Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Child of Jewell Cochran and Flossie Swift is:

- 1108 i. James Earl⁸ Cochran, born in Calloway Co, KY. He married Jean ?.

793. Ruby⁷ Cochran (Alsura "Allie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 11, 1905 in Calloway Co, KY, and died 1967. She married **Peyton Coleman "Jake" Richerson** Abt. 1920. He was born December 5, 1896 in Calloway Co, KY, and died January 1, 1961.

More About Ruby Cochran:

Burial: Goshen Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

More About Peyton Coleman "Jake" Richerson:

Burial: Goshen Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

Children of Ruby Cochran and Peyton Richerson are:

- 1109 i. Fern Evelyn⁸ Richerson, born February 7, 1925 in Calloway Co, KY. She married Leon Dwight Mohler; born December 3, 1921 in Marshall Co, KY.
- 1110 ii. Jimmie Louise Richerson, born October 10, 1927 in Calloway Co, KY. She married Clayborn Crick July 11, 1947; born December 10, 1925 in Calloway Co, KY.

794. Sarah Lucy Jemima⁷ Bailey (Charles Halcon "Charley"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 8, 1904, and died September 16, 1967. She married **Raymond Murphy** November 16, 1919. He was born March 10, 1898, and died September 8, 1991.

More About Sarah Lucy Jemima Bailey:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

More About Raymond Murphy:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Child of Sarah Bailey and Raymond Murphy is:

- + 1111 i. James Carl⁸ Murphy, born September 23, 1920; died July 22, 1962.

797. Raymond Rolla⁷ Bailey (Charles Halcon "Charley"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born in Como, TN.

Child of Raymond Rolla Bailey is:

- + 1112 i. Elizabeth Christine⁸ Bailey.

802. Willie Ruffie⁷ Bailey (William Henry "Will"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 22, 1901. She married **(1) Robert Hudson**. She married **(2) Atris Nichols**.

Child of Willie Bailey and Atris Nichols is:

- 1113 i. Laura Alvera⁸ Nichols.

804. Luvera Josephine⁷ Bailey (William Henry "Will"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 8, 1908. She married **Jim Turner** October 17, 1926. He was born February 28, 1903 in Paris, TN.

Children of Luvera Bailey and Jim Turner are:

- + 1114 i. James William⁸ Turner, born September 16, 1928.
- + 1115 ii. Ruth Turner, born April 25, 1930.

805. Carl B⁷ Bailey (William Henry "Will"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 10, 1911 in Hickman Co, KY, and died March 6, 1993 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Ada May Featherstone**.

Children of Carl Bailey and Ada Featherstone are:

- 1116 i. Lauratti C⁸ Bailey, born June 10, 1931; died October 16, 1933.
- 1117 ii. Willena Bailey, born August 31, 1933 in Hickman Co, KY. She married ? Hodge.
- 1118 iii. Margie Bailey. She married ? Wright.
- 1119 iv. Ida Marie Bailey. She married ? Adams.
- 1120 v. Betty Bailey. She married ? Marcum.
- 1121 vi. Thomas Bailey, born June 13, 1935 in Hickman Co, KY.
- 1122 vii. Billy Bailey.
- 1123 viii. Terry Bailey.

807. Neva Roberta⁷ Bailey (William Henry "Will"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Hubert H George**. He was born Abt. 1913, and died August 13, 1999.

Children of Neva Bailey and Hubert George are:

- 1124 i. Carolyn⁸ George. She married ? Cress.
- 1125 ii. Alfreda George. She married ? McKinley.

808. Grace Lee⁷ Wright (Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 17, 1890 in KY, and died December 24, 1970 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR. She married **(1) Homer C Bateman** Abt. 1910, son of Joseph Bateman and Grace ?. He was born January 21, 1886 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR, and died June 5, 1958 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR. She married **(2) Ivan "Cotton" Hampton** Abt. 1965 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR. He was born Abt. 1887, and died Abt. 1973.

Children of Grace Wright and Homer Bateman are:

- 1126 i. Sallie Lois⁸ Bateman, born December 13, 1911 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR; died August 23, 1913 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1127 ii. Lola M Bateman, born June 17, 1912 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1128 iii. Clarence Bateman, born 1916 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR; died 1916 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1129 iv. Lois Bateman, born December 13, 1916 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1130 v. Marie Bateman, born November 6, 1926 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.

810. Artie⁷ Wright (Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Abt. 1892 in KY, and died Abt. 1917 in Greene Co, AR. She married **"Doc" Goodell** Abt. 1910. He was born 1890, and died 1917 in Greene Co, AR.

Notes for "Doc" Goodell:

It is believed Artie, Doc and their two children died about the same time in the great influenza epidemic of 1917 in Greene Co, AR

Children of Artie Wright and "Doc" Goodell are:

- 1131 i. Pearl⁸ Goodell, born Abt. 1912; died Abt. 1917 in Greene Co, AR.
- 1132 ii. Ruby Goodell, born Abt. 1914; died Abt. 1917 in Greene Co, AR.

811. Henry Clifton⁷ Wright (Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 17, 1892 in KY, and died August 20, 1979 in Corcoran, Kings Co, CA. He married **(1) Lillian A Cathy** Abt. 1910 in AR. She was born 1893 in KY, and died Abt. 1980 in CA. He married **(2) Gertie Wright** Abt. 1955 in AR. She was born Abt. 1892 in Piggott, Clay Co, AR, and died Abt. 1980 in Piggott, Clay Co, AR.

Children of Henry Wright and Lillian Cathy are:

- 1133 i. Henry Clifton⁸ Wright, Jr, born 1913 in Greene Co, AR; died Bef. 1920 in Greene Co, AR.
- 1134 ii. Zane Gray Wright, born Abt. 1914. He married Jackie ?; born Abt. 1917.
- 1135 iii. Louise Wright, born Abt. 1915 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR. She married Riley Fox; born Abt. 1912.
- 1136 iv. Mabel C Wright, born Abt. 1918 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR. She married Russell McLaughlin; born Abt. 1922.

5 Abraham Bailey

- 1137 v. Sevada Wright, born January 1918 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1138 vi. Verenda Wright, born Abt. 1923 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR. She married Donald Franks; born Abt. 1922.
- 1139 vii. Alberta Wright, born Abt. 1930. She married Clovis Moore; born 1927.
- 1140 viii. June Wright, born Abt. 1932 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1141 ix. Dallas Wright, Sr, born Abt. 1935; died in France (US Army). He married Mildred "Dude" Gunn; born Abt. 1938.

812. Zeffie⁷ Wright (Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1898 in KY, and died 1918. She married **Roy Cooper** Abt. 1916.

Child of Zeffie Wright and Roy Cooper is:

- 1142 i. Zeffie⁸ Cooper, born Abt. 1918.

814. Joe⁷ Wright (Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 1, 1900 in KY. He married **Gertha Biggs** February 22, 1924. She was born Abt. 1903 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.

Children of Joe Wright and Gertha Biggs are:

- 1143 i. Geneva⁸ Wright, born Abt. 1938. She married Donald Faulk; born Abt. 1935.
- 1144 ii. Russell Wright, born Abt. 1940.
- 1145 iii. Ronals Wright, born Abt. 1942.
- 1146 iv. Patsy Ruth Wright, born Abt. 1944. She married ? Jamison; born Abt. 1941.
- 1147 v. Carolyn Sue Wright, born Abt. 1946.

815. Zella B⁷ Wright (Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 7, 1902 in KY, and died April 29, 1966 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR. She married **(1) Orville U Noel** December 13, 1920. He was born June 16, 1898, and died February 22, 1947. She married **(2) Jess Adams** Abt. 1952. He was born December 12, 1896 in Walcott, Greene Co, AR, and died December 9, 1985 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.

Children of Zella Wright and Orville Noel are:

- 1148 i. Cecil Edward⁸ Noel, born November 20, 1921 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR; died 1997 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1149 ii. Robert Lee Noel, born August 6, 1929 in AR.

816. Floyd⁷ Wright (Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 19, 1904 in KY, and died January 20, 1956 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR. He married **Myrtle Mae Reddick** November 7, 1924. She was born October 22, 1906, and died February 18, 1979 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.

Children of Floyd Wright and Myrtle Reddick are:

- 1150 i. Wanda Lee⁸ Wright, born January 17, 1926 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR; died March 1, 1976 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1151 ii. Bobby Gerald Wright, born September 9, 1928 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1152 iii. Floyd Wright, Jr, born October 8, 1930 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR; died October 18, 1930 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1153 iv. Betty Ruth Wright, born August 17, 1932 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1154 v. Anna Faye Wright, born September 23, 1935 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1155 vi. Kenneth Ray Wright, born September 23, 1935 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.

817. Edgar⁷ Wright (Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 29, 1909 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR, and died Abt. 1985 in CA. He married **Opal Brewer** June 10, 1927 in AR. She was born Abt. 1912 in AR.

Children of Edgar Wright and Opal Brewer are:

- 1156 i. Eulene⁸ Wright, born Abt. 1934.
- 1157 ii. Anna Lou Wright, born Abt. 1935.
- 1158 iii. Wilba Joyce Wright, born Abt. 1937 in Marmaduke, Greene Co, AR.
- 1159 iv. Daryl Wright, born Abt. 1941 in Marmaduke, Greene Co, AR.
- 1160 v. Ima Eunetta Wright, born Abt. 1946 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1161 vi. Eunetta Wright, born Abt. 1947.
- 1162 vii. Dennis Wright, born 1949 in CA.
- 1163 viii. Shirley Lorraine "Sherry" Wright, born August 21, 1955 in Hanford, Kings Co, CA.

818. Lulu Mae⁷ Wright (Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 9, 1912 in Greene Co, AR. She married **Charlie Johnnie Franklin Bellomy** September 29, 1933 in Jackson Co, AR, son of John Bellomy and Jenny Hall. He was born February 6, 1904 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR, and died January 24, 1975 in Burton, Genesee Co, MI.

Children of Lulu Wright and Charlie Bellomy are:

- 1164 i. Wilma Jean⁸ Bellomy, born September 24, 1934 in Greene Co, AR; died 1997 in Flint, MI.
- 1165 ii. Thelma Lurlene Bellomy, born May 12, 1936 in Morning Star, Greene Co, AR.
- 1166 iii. Bonnie Sue Bellomy, born 1946 in Craighead Co, AR; died 1946 in Craighead Co, AR.

819. Charles Elmore⁷ Wright (Olivia Lee "Ollie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 22, 1915 in Greene Co, AR, and died March 4, 1981 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR. He married **(1) Modene Morgan** Bef. 1937 in Dunklin Co, MO, daughter of James Morgam and Jenny Hall. She was born July 9, 1916. He married **(2) Alma Helen Culpepper** January 6, 1940 in Cardwell, Dunklin Co, MO. She was born July 9, 1916 in Piggott, Clay Co, AR, and died June 25, 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washthenaw Co, MI.

Child of Charles Wright and Modene Morgan is:

- 1167 i. Ann Marlene⁸ Wright, born January 23, 1937 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR; died January 1, 1995 in Oscoda, MI.

Children of Charles Wright and Alma Culpepper are:

- 1168 i. Charlene Joy⁸ Wright, born November 1, 1940 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1169 ii. Larry Gayle Wright, born May 13, 1943 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR.
- 1170 iii. Gary Lynn Wright, born October 14, 1945 in Stratford, Kings Co, AR.
- 1171 iv. Franklin Glen Wright, born May 8, 1949 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR. He married (1) Deborah Kay Carpenter July 24, 1970 in Senatobia, Tate Co, MS; born Abt. 1952. He married (2) Bonnie Jane Whitaker December 27, 1980 in Paragould, Greene Co, AR; born April 7, 1943 in St.Louis, MO.
- 1172 v. Roger Alan Wright, born October 15, 1951 in Greene Co, AR.

824. Willie G⁷ Bailey (Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 9, 1912 in Gleason, TN, and died July 14, 1981 in Battle Creek, MI. He married **Thelma Frances Turner** January 4, 1936 in Clinton, Hickman Co, KY, daughter of Albert Turner and Ocie Lacy. She was born October 16, 1915, and died December 21, 1994.

More About Willie G Bailey:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

More About Thelma Frances Turner:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Children of Willie Bailey and Thelma Turner are:

- + 1173 i. Thelma Louise⁸ Bailey, born November 11, 1937.
- + 1174 ii. Anna Elizabeth Bailey, born March 18, 1939.
- + 1175 iii. Mildred Lavera Bailey, born September 29, 1940 in Clinton, Hickman Co, KY.
- + 1176 iv. Martha Ellen Bailey, born June 19, 1946 in Clinton, Hickman Co, KY.

826. Wilma Roxie⁷ Bailey (Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1917, and died June 1953. She married **Raymond B Elinor**. He was born Abt. 1900, and died 1969.

More About Wilma Roxie Bailey:

Burial: Beech Springs Cemetery, Gleason, TN

Children of Wilma Bailey and Raymond Elinor are:

- + 1177 i. Joan Ferrell⁸ Elinor, born July 27, 1941.
- + 1178 ii. Lyndia Ann Elinor, born April 25, 1944.
- + 1179 iii. Raymond B Elinor, Jr, born December 5, 1946.
- 1180 iv. Beverly Ann Elinor.

827. Morris⁷ Bailey (Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 11, 1919 in Gleason, TN, and died January 17, 1990. He married **Annie Elizabeth Spencer** September 13, 1941, daughter of Samuel Spencer and Ida Lutts. She was born September 13, 1922.

Children of Morris Bailey and Annie Spencer are:

- 1181 i. Linda Gail⁸ Bailey. She married ? Streider.
- 1182 ii. Calvin Dee Bailey.
- 1183 iii. Beverly Ann Elinor Bailey. She married ? Tracy.

828. Ruffus B⁷ Beane (Susan F "Sudie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 9, 1892, and died February 27, 1967. He married **Effie Mae Turner** August 14, 1913. She was born April 25, 1894, and died February 27, 1976.

More About Ruffus B Beane:

Burial: Coldwater Church of Christ Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

More About Effie Mae Turner:

Burial: Coldwater Church of Christ Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

Children of Ruffus Beane and Effie Turner are:

- 1184 i. Mary Louise⁸ Beane, born January 16, 1915.
- 1185 ii. Vivian Frances Beane, born June 17, 1917.
- 1186 iii. James Lee Beane, born August 20, 1924; died December 12, 1988.
- 1187 iv. Truman Dees Beane, born October 21, 1919; died September 11, 1997.
- 1188 v. William b Beane, born August 12, 1924.
- 1189 vi. Linzy Boyd Beane, born December 15, 1926.
- 1190 vii. Freeman C Beane, born December 25, 1929; died December 27, 1929.
- 1191 viii. Rebecca J Beane, born April 17, 1931; died April 17, 1931.
- 1192 ix. Velera Beane, born February 9, 1932; died February 9, 1932.
- 1193 x. Marvin D Beane, born November 23, 1934; died November 23, 1934.

829. Dempsey⁷ Beane (Susan F "Sudie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 7, 1895, and died October 5, 1977 in Calloway Co, KY. He married **"Bessie" Bazzell** Abt. 1920. She was born February 8, 1898, and died March 1, 1971.

More About Dempsey Beane:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

More About "Bessie" Bazzell:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

Children of Dempsey Beane and "Bessie" Bazzell are:

- 1194 i. Windy Edwin "Willie B"⁸ Beane, born May 12, 1915; died December 14, 1992.
- 1195 ii. Fred Charles Beane, born November 7, 1919; died February 11, 1920.
- 1196 iii. Raymond Buell "Boots" Beane, born March 19, 1918.
- 1197 iv. Loyd Leon Beane, born March 2, 1922; died January 30, 1974.
- 1198 v. Lillian Modell Beane, born February 17, 1923; died July 21, 1986.
- 1199 vi. Halford B Beane, born July 19, 1924.
- 1200 vii. Lydia Estell Beane, born March 19, 1926.
- 1201 viii. Eldora Verlene Beane, born August 6, 1928.
- 1202 ix. James Harold Beane, born July 2, 1932.
- 1203 x. Linda Fay Beane, born October 12, 1936.
- 1204 xi. Glen Edward Beane, born July 28, 1939.

832. Flora⁷ Beane (Susan F "Sudie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 28, 1906, and died May 1, 1999. She married **Henry Levi Ford** August 14, 1927. He was born March 8, 1892, and died December 28, 1966.

More About Flora Beane:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Lynn Grove, Calloway Co, KY

More About Henry Levi Ford:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Lynn Grove, Calloway Co, KY

Children of Flora Beane and Henry Ford are:

- 1205 i. Jesse Maria⁸ Ford, born September 22, 1930.
- 1206 ii. H.L Ford, born June 29, 1934.
- 1207 iii. Jerry Max Ford, born January 9, 1938.
- 1208 iv. Shelby Louise Ford, born March 9, 1940.

833. Jennie⁷ Beane (Susan F "Sudie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 5, 1908, and died December 13, 1984. She married **Cloys Baucum** April 19, 1930, son of Wallis Baucum and Parried McCuiston. He was born February 12, 1907, and died March 13, 1982.

More About Jennie Beane:

Burial: Kirksey Baptist Church Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

More About Cloys Baucum:

Burial: Kirksey Baptist Church Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

Children of Jennie Beane and Cloys Baucum are:

- 1209 i. Frdia Dale⁸ Baucum, born January 5, 1931; died January 5, 1931.
- 1210 ii. Sudie Nell Baucum, born January 5, 1931; died January 5, 1931.
- 1211 iii. Joe "Jody" Baucum, born July 9, 1933.
- 1212 iv. James Harold Baucum, born March 15, 1935; died May 30, 1986.
- 1213 v. Patricia Ann Baucum, born July 15, 1937; died March 10, 1994.
- 1214 vi. Carney Calvin Baucum, born April 20, 1940.
- 1215 vii. Carolyn Marquete Baucum, born July 16, 1942.
- 1216 viii. Roger Dale Baucum, born July 4, 1944.
- 1217 ix. Joan Baucum, born February 26, 1947.
- 1218 x. Cologne Baucum, born February 26, 1947; died November 1947.
- 1219 xi. Taznilla "Taz" Baucum, born January 15, 1949.
- 1220 xii. Georgette Baucum, born August 19, 1953.

834. Roy "Judge"⁷ Beane (Susan F "Sudie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 6, 1910, and died September 20, 1994. He married **Bertha Lee Baker** May 1, 1944, daughter of Marion Baker and Bessie Jones. She was born November 26, 1928.

More About Roy "Judge" Beane:

Burial: Murray Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

More About Bertha Lee Baker:

Burial: Murray Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

Children of Roy Beane and Bertha Baker are:

- 1221 i. Rebecca Sue⁸ Beane, born January 4, 1946.
- 1222 ii. Diana Kay Beane, born September 7, 1948.
- 1223 iii. Randy Roy Beane, born February 5, 1952.
- 1224 iv. Lennis Lee Beane, born February 19, 1957.

835. Troy⁷ Beane (Susan F "Sudie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 4, 1912, and died September 15, 1989. He married **Mary Frances Lincville** August 10, 1935, daughter of Harry Lincville and Reta McClanahan. She was born March 5, 1919.

More About Troy Beane:

Burial: Murray Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

Children of Troy Beane and Mary Lincville are:

- 1225 i. Teddy Rayburn⁸ Beane, born March 2, 1937.
- 1226 ii. Jerry Lee Beane, born September 19, 1941.

836. Lucille⁷ Beane (Susan F "Sudie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 16, 1916, and died November 24, 1997. She married **Clyde Beaman** August 12, 1933, son of Charlie Beamon and Chloe ?. He was born November 26, 1916, and died May 16, 1993.

More About Lucille Beane:

Burial: Murray Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

More About Clyde Beaman:

Burial: Murray Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

Children of Lucille Beane and Clyde Beaman are:

- 1227 i. Ima Sue⁸ Beaman, born November 1, 1934.
- 1228 ii. Jewell Edward Beaman, born February 16, 1936.
- 1229 iii. Robert Wilson Beaman, born September 4, 1941.
- 1230 iv. Katherine Jo "Kathy" Beaman, born September 15, 1947.
- 1231 v. Donnie Lynn Beaman, born May 21, 1953.
- 1232 vi. Regina Beaman, born November 2, 1961.

838. Robbie⁷ Beane (Susan F "Sudie"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 19, 1921, and died September 1942. She married **Ewing Calhoun** Abt. 1941. He was born Abt. 1918.

More About Robbie Beane:

Burial: Chapel Hills Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

More About Ewing Calhoun:

Burial: Chapel Hills Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

Child of Robbie Beane and Ewing Calhoun is:

- 1233 i. Herbert⁸ Calhoun, born September 30, 1942; died October 23, 1996.

841. Rosa Lee⁷ Chandler (Lourena King "Lou"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham²,

Abraham¹) was born October 2, 1912 in Hickman Co, KY, and died July 30, 1971 in Palmetto, FL. She married **William Ell "Mel" Gore**. He was born January 21, 1914, and died July 18, 1975.

More About Rosa Lee Chandler:

Burial: Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

More About William Ell "Mel" Gore:

Burial: Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Children of Rosa Chandler and William Gore are:

- 1234 i. James Edgar⁸ Gore, born March 30, 1935. He married Peggie ?.
- 1235 ii. Lou Ellar Gore, born April 8, 1937. She married Jim Burpo.
- 1236 iii. Willie Katheran Gore, born 1939. She married James "Possum" Jones.
- 1237 iv. Robert Elmer Gore. He married Sue ?.
- 1238 v. Wanda Sue Gore. She married Henry Kirchoff.
- 1239 vi. Billy #1 Gore, died in Infancy.
- 1240 vii. Jerry Lee Gore.
- 1241 viii. Billy #2 Gore. He married ? Scarlett.

842. James H⁷ Chandler (Lourena King "Lou"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 3, 1915 in Hickman Co, KY, and died April 9, 1989 in Dixon, Pulaski Co, MO. He married **Cordie Eudela McCoy** July 9, 1938 in Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY, daughter of William McCoy and Eliza Hogancamp. She was born February 11, 1924 in Cardwell, Dunklin Co, MO.

More About James H Chandler:

Burial: Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

Children of James Chandler and Cordie McCoy are:

- + 1242 i. Ardilla Nadene⁸ Chandler, born August 2, 1939 in Carlisle Co, KY.
- + 1243 ii. Anita Joan Chandler, born April 2, 1941 in Carlisle Co, KY.
- + 1244 iii. James H Chandler, Jr, born October 20, 1946 in Carlisle Co, KY.

Generation No. 8

861. Elizabeth Anne⁸ Bailey (Henry Edward⁷, James Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 30, 1941 in Richmond, VA. She married **Robert Louis Jacobs** November 23, 1963. He was born January 12, 1940.

Children of Elizabeth Bailey and Robert Jacobs are:

- 1245 i. Richard⁹ Jacobs.
- 1246 ii. Katherine Jacobs.

863. Virginia Katherine⁸ Bailey (Allen Lysle⁷, James Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 27, 1948 in Huston, TX. She married **(2) Michael Cameron DANIEL** November 1, 1974. He was born August 14, 1948.

Child of Virginia Katherine Bailey is:

- 1247 i. Eva⁹.

871. Gertrude Viola⁸ Bailey (Richard Clainborne⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1929. She married **(2) Robert Albert Reed** 1945. He died 1950 in Killed in Korean War. She married **(3) Donald STEWARD** March 20, 1945. He was born 1931.

Children of Gertrude Viola Bailey are:

- 1248 i. Robert ALLEN⁹.

5 Abraham Bailey

- 1249 ii. Rose REED.
- 1250 iii. Sherry STEWARD.
- 1251 iv. Tina STEWART.
- 1252 v. Donald STEWART.

872. Richard Lee⁸ Bailey (Richard Clainborne⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 14, 1935. He married **(1) Betty Jean Duffie** November 1954. He married **(2) Diane Barracks** August 11, 1972.

Children of Richard Bailey and Betty Duffie are:

- + 1253 i. Terrie Lynn⁹ Bailey.
- + 1254 ii. Mary Bailey.
- + 1255 iii. Shelly Bailey.
- 1256 iv. Lorie Michelle Bailey, born January 4, 1965.

Child of Richard Bailey and Diane Barracks is:

- 1257 i. Claiborne Lee⁹ Bailey, born December 6, 1974.

873. George Joseph⁸ Bailey (Richard Clainborne⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 19, 1936. He married **Czell Marie Kirkland** 1955.

Children of George Bailey and Cazell Kirkland are:

- + 1258 i. Richard Kirkland⁹ Bailey.
- 1259 ii. Charles Joseph Bailey.
- 1260 iii. James Patrick Bailey.
- 1261 iv. Michael Francis Bailey, born May 23, 1966.

874. Emma Louise⁸ Bailey (Richard Clainborne⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 19, 1941. She married **(1) Adolph Frank Blaha** in div 1979. She married **(2) Victor Virostek** June 1, 1980.

Children of Emma Bailey and Adolph Blaha are:

- 1262 i. Adolph⁹ Blaha.
- 1263 ii. Susan Blaha.
- 1264 iii. Deborah Blaha.

875. James Vernon⁸ Bailey (Richard Clainborne⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 14, 1942. He married **(1) Bruce Ann ?** November 25, 1965. He married **(2) Cathy Slater** September 1978.

Children of James Bailey and Cathy Slater are:

- 1265 i. James⁹ Bailey, born August 25, 1979.
- 1266 ii. Lee Rucker Bailey, born May 17, 1981.

876. Robert C.J⁸ Bailey (Richard Clainborne⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 7, 1944. He married **Shirley Walker** September 1963. She was born September 1946.

Children of Robert Bailey and Shirley Walker are:

- 1267 i. Robert Maxwell⁹ Bailey, born October 17, 1964.
- 1268 ii. Kelly Lee Bailey, born 1966.
- 1269 iii. Wendy Michelle Bailey, born May 30, 1970.

877. Barbara Ann⁸ Bailey (William Jennings⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 18, 1931. She married **(2) Charles L Hall** November 1952. She married **(3) Marshall S Caudle** 1958. She married **(4) Paul W Jackson** 1965.

Notes for Barbara Ann Bailey:
unsure of the father of the children

Children of Barbara Ann Bailey are:

- 1270 i. David⁹.
- 1271 ii. Marsha.
- 1272 iii. Debra.
- 1273 iv. Robin.
- 1274 v. Paul.

878. Willie Mae⁸ Bailey (William Jennings⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 30, 1932. She married **Artha Clay Traylor** November 20, 1948.

Children of Willie Bailey and Artha Traylor are:

- 1275 i. Linda⁹ Traylor.
- 1276 ii. Artha Traylor.

879. William Jennings⁸ Bailey, Jr (William Jennings⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 15, 1941. He married **Nellie HALL** June 18, 1961. She was born September 13, 1942.

Children of William Bailey and Nellie HALL are:

- 1277 i. Mary Amanda⁹ BAILEY, born October 17, 1962. She married Russell Lewis FRYE October 30, 1983.
- 1278 ii. William Jennings Bailey III, born April 7, 1965.

881. Frances Sneed⁸ Bailey (Henry Chappell⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 28, 1936. She married **(2) Richard STEIN**. She married **(3) Joseph William HATCHETT** August 13, 1955.

Children of Frances Sneed Bailey are:

- 1279 i. Rebecca⁹.
- 1280 ii. Joseph.

884. Luke Palmer⁸ Bailey, Jr (Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 1876. He married **Kalamazoo Harvey**.

Children of Luke Bailey and Kalamazoo Harvey are:

- 1281 i. Monee/Mona⁹ Bailey.
- 1282 ii. Luke Palmer Bailey.
- 1283 iii. Tray Bailey.
- 1284 iv. Jena Bailey.

888. Howson Clark⁸ Bailey (Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born February 11, 1888 in VA, and died January 25, 1941. He married **Marion Lee Reams**. She was born March 31, 1899.

Children of Howson Bailey and Marion Reams are:

- + 1285 i. Howson Clark⁹ Bailey, Jr, born January 19, 1916 in VA; died November 28, 1987 in Lynchburg, VA.
- 1286 ii. Bennett Bailey, born October 2, 1917; died November 27, 1984.
- 1287 iii. William Bailey.

889. Hattie⁸ Bailey (Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 1891 in VA. She married **Gordon D.K Conner**.

Children of Hattie Bailey and Gordon Conner are:

- 1288 i. Harriett North⁹ Conner.
- 1289 ii. Gordon Conner.

890. Robert Anthony "Antony"⁸ Bailey (Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 1883 in VA. He married **Mary Elizabeth Bailey** Abt. 1908, daughter of James Bailey and Nancy Reams. She was born March 2, 1886, and died January 1971.

Children are listed above under (587) Mary Elizabeth Bailey.

892. Albert Gallatin⁸ Terry (George Miller⁷, Mary Mildred Clark⁶ Bailey, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹)

Child of Albert Gallatin Terry is:

- + 1290 i. Maureen Elizabeth⁹ Terry.

893. Yancy Elam⁸ Bailey (William Elam⁷, Samuel Davis⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 16, 1896 in Buckingham Co, VA, and died June 11, 1979. He married **Lottie Holman**. She was born July 4, 1892, and died July 10, 1980.

More About Yancy Elam Bailey:

Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

More About Lottie Holman:

Burial: Smyrna Meth. Church. Buckingham Co, VA

Child of Yancy Bailey and Lottie Holman is:

- + 1291 i. Thomas Jordon⁹ Bailey, born August 28, 1925; died November 5, 1988.

899. Charles "Billy"⁸ Bailey (William Elam⁷, Samuel Davis⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 17, 1910 in Buckingham Co, VA, and died May 14, 1989 in Farmville, Prine Edward Co, VA. He married **Emily Hillsman** 1932. She was born November 3, 1909, and died December 1, 1990 in Farmville, Prine Edward Co, VA.

Child of Charles Bailey and Emily Hillsman is:

- + 1292 i. Johns William⁹ Bailey.

907. Josephine⁸ Bailey (Herman⁷, William Marshall⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 27, 1927. She married **Eldridge Jones** September 2, 1950. He was born March 16, 1913.

Child of Josephine Bailey and Eldridge Jones is:

- + 1293 i. William E⁹ Jones, born May 11, 1952.

920. Lucian Perryman⁸ Wilkins (Mary Jane⁷ Traynham, Frances Madison⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 21, 1872. He married **Tempe Betts** April 12, 1900.

Children of Lucian Wilkins and Tempe Betts are:

- 1294 i. Alexander Betts⁹ Wilkins.
- 1295 ii. Mary Wilkins.

- 1296 iii. Frances Bailey Wilkins.
- 1297 iv. William Banks Wilkins.
- 1298 v. Joe Monroe Wilkins.

921. Hallie Madison⁸ Wilkins (Mary Jane⁷ Traynham, Frances Madison⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1875, and died November 20, 1971. She married **James Garnett Bruce** September 30, 1909. He was born 1873, and died May 4, 1960.

Children of Hallie Wilkins and James Bruce are:

- + 1299 i. James Garnett⁹ Bruce, Jr.
- 1300 ii. Mary Banks Reed Bruce.
- + 1301 iii. William Mercer Bruce.
- + 1302 iv. Lucien Wilkins Bruce.

922. William Wyche⁸ Wilkins (Mary Jane⁷ Traynham, Frances Madison⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 8, 1881. He married **Eva Byerly** August 24, 1919.

Children of William Wilkins and Eva Byerly are:

- 1303 i. Lewis Banks⁹ Wilkins.
- 1304 ii. Edward Byerly Wilkins.
- 1305 iii. Eva Wilkins.
- 1306 iv. William Wyche Wilkins.
- 1307 v. Bailey Goodman Wilkins.
- 1308 vi. Frances Louise Wilkins.

925. David⁸ Lawson (Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 15, 1866, and died 1932. He married **Frances Armistead Chambers** December 15, 1897 in Peytonsburg, Pittsylvania county, VA. She was born May 24, 1875, and died November 30, 1967 in South Boston, VA.

Children of David Lawson and Frances Chambers are:

- + 1309 i. Frances Elizabeth⁹ Lawson.
- + 1310 ii. David Chambers Lawson, born March 9, 1908 in south boston, virginia; died in south boston, virginia.

927. William Henry⁸ Lawson (Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 28, 1872, and died September 8, 1943. He married **Elizabeth Lundy Wyche**. She was born February 7, 1873, and died February 9, 1962.

Children of William Lawson and Elizabeth Wyche are:

- + 1311 i. William Henry⁹ Lawson, Jr., born 1907; died July 31, 1972.
- 1312 ii. Benjamin Wyche Lawson, born 1909; died 1931.
- 1313 iii. Thomas Lawson, born 1912; died 1935. He married Martha Dejarnette Private.
- 1314 iv. Eugenia Phipps Lawson.

929. Mary Lewis⁸ Lawson (Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 27, 1875, and died November 4, 1954. She married **Matthew Massey** May 9, 1900.

Child of Mary Lawson and Matthew Massey is:

- 1315 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Massey. She married Swanson Private.

930. Ella Pierce⁸ Lawson (Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 18, 1879. She married **J. Monroe Reams** April 26, 1902.

Children of Ella Lawson and J. Reams are:

- + 1316 i. Anna Branch⁹ Reams.
- + 1317 ii. Louise Reams.
- 1318 iii. James Monroe Reams.
- 1319 iv. Robert Lawson Reams.
- 1320 v. Samuel Hunter Reams.

931. Robert Wesley⁸ Lawson (Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 19, 1885, and died 1958. He married **Lettie Nora Brown** February 8, 1912. She was born November 15, 1887, and died 1967.

Children of Robert Lawson and Lettie Brown are:

- + 1321 i. Anna Brown⁹ Lawson.
- 1322 ii. Washington Branch Lawson.
- 1323 iii. Robert William Lawson. He married Cynthia Hank Private.
- + 1324 iv. Thomas Tinsley Lawson.
- 1325 v. John Fuller Lawson.
- 1326 vi. Charles David Lawson.
- 1327 vii. Herbert Margerum Lawson.

937. Elbert Lee⁸ Bailey (George Alexander⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocks⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 12, 1888 in Russellville, Pope Co, ARK, and died January 21, 1968 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, CA. He married **Lessie Viola Smith** August 25, 1914 in Snyder, Surry, TX. She was born March 10, 1896 in Cloudcroft, Otero Co, NM.

Notes for Elbert Lee Bailey:

ELBERT LEE BAILEY was born 12 September 1888. On 25 August 1914, he married Lessie Viola Smith at Snyder, Texas. Mr. Bradbury, a minister of the church of Christ, performed the ceremony (marriage certificate). (Lessie Smith's paternal grandfather was James Joe Smith, a beekeeper who died after being severely stung by his swarming bees. He married Mary Jane . and the couple had at least one child, James Lawrence "Jim" Smith, who was born 2 December 1856 at Shreveport, Louisiana. Jim married Mary Bell Ringer at San Angelo, Texas, where she was born 26 October 1865. Her parents were John Ringer and Mary (Dawson) Ringer. Jim and Mary Belle Smith were devout and faithful members of the church of Christ and raised their children in that faith.

Elbert took his family to California in 1932, but he resided there only a few months before returning to Oklahoma. In 1936, Elbert and Lessie again moved to Colton, CA and remained there until Elbert's death (death certificate)

Children of Elbert Bailey and Lessie Smith are:

- + 1328 i. James Ross⁹ Bailey, born July 4, 1915 in Hermleigh, Surry Co, TX; died November 30, 1969 in Los Angeles, CA.
- + 1329 ii. Mary Etta Bailey, born January 9, 1917 in Hermleigh, Surry TX.
- 1330 iii. Alpha Lee Bailey, born January 12, 1920 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie OK. She married William Hubert Johnson.
- 1331 iv. Hugh Kenneth Bailey, born June 4, 1923 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie OK; died in infant.
- + 1332 v. Betty Jean Bailey, born April 3, 1926 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie OK.

941. Charles Truman⁸ Shinn (Laura Ellen⁷ Bailey, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocks⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Private. He married **Odessa May Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Shinn and Odessa Smith are:

- 1333 i. Gladine⁹ Shinn, born Private.
- 1334 ii. Joyce Shinn, born Private.

946. Glenn⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocks⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Lucille Haley** Private. He married (2) **Violet Masters**

Cornwell Private.

Children of Glenn Bailey and Lucille Haley are:

- 1335 i. Glenda⁹ Bailey, born Private.
- 1336 ii. James Franklin, born Private.

947. Rue⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **(1) Ruth McAnulty** Private. He married **(2) Ivalene Preiba Jones** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rue Bailey and Ruth McAnulty are:

- 1337 i. Greta Sue⁹ Bailey, born November 22, 1934; died May 15, 1941.
- 1338 ii. Wanda Lou Bailey, born August 1937; died August 1937.
- 1339 iii. Joyce Ann Bailey, born June 8, 1942; died March 3, 1943.

948. Thelma⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **William J. Coates** Private.

Children of Thelma Bailey and William Coates are:

- 1340 i. Charlene⁹ Coates.
- 1341 ii. Janet Sue Coates.
- 1342 iii. William Robert Coates.

949. Regan⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Millie Baker** Private.

Children of Regan Bailey and Millie Baker are:

- 1343 i. Elvara Jane⁹ Bailey, born Private.
- 1344 ii. James Regan Bailey, born Private.

950. Ona⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **(1) Norman Cecil McDonald** Private. She married **(2) Soloman Padilla** Private.

Child of Ona Bailey and Soloman Padilla is:

- 1345 i. Charles Philip⁹ Padilla.

951. Willard⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Reba O. Robertson** Private.

Children of Willard Bailey and Reba Robertson are:

- 1346 i. Marilyn Jean⁹ Bailey, born May 1928; died May 1928.
- 1347 ii. Charles Wayne Bailey.
- 1348 iii. James Don Bailey, born Private.
- 1349 iv. Patricia Ann Bailey.

952. Haskell⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Private. He married **Addie Underhill** Private.

Children of Haskell Bailey and Addie Underhill are:

- 1350 i. Don Howard⁹ Bailey.
- 1351 ii. Jerry Lynn Bailey, born Private.

953. Charles Tennyson⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Billie Bae Langford** Private.

Children of Charles Bailey and Billie Langford are:

- 1352 i. Michael Duane⁹ Bailey, born Private.
- 1353 ii. Mickey Ronald Bailey.

954. Herman⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Private. He married **Mildred Marie Goates** Private.

Children of Herman Bailey and Mildred Goates are:

- 1354 i. David Ray⁹ Bailey.
- 1355 ii. Terry Lee Bailey.

956. Mary Lee⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Metz** Private.

Children of Mary Bailey and Harold Metz are:

- 1356 i. Donna Carole⁹ Metz.
- 1357 ii. Robert Harold Metz.
- 1358 iii. Cheryle Lynne Metz.
- 1359 iv. Susan Dianne Metz.

957. Paul Harold⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Wanda Lou Smith**.

Children of Paul Bailey and Wanda Smith are:

- 1360 i. Paula Gayle⁹ Bailey.
- 1361 ii. Patti Lynn Bailey.
- 1362 iii. Douglas Lee Bailey.

958. Robert Allen⁸ Bailey (Charles Franklin⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Christine Rudolph**. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Bailey and Christine Rudolph is:

- 1363 i. Connie⁹ Bailey.

968. Ralph Stuart⁸ Bailey (Walter Andrew⁷, James Hamlet⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Mildred Burnette Collins**.

Children of Ralph Bailey and Mildred Collins are:

- 1364 i. Mildred Stuart⁹ Bailey.
- 1365 ii. Mary Harper Bailey.
- + 1366 iii. Collins Andrew Bailey.
- 1367 iv. William Frederick Bailey.

970. Catherine Edmonia⁸ Bailey (Robert Anthony "Antony"⁸, Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **William Sheally**.

Child of Catherine Bailey and William Sheally is:

- 1368 i. Benson⁹ Sheally.

971. May Elizabeth "Betty"⁸ Bailey (Robert Anthony "Antony"⁸, Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵,

Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Jack McDowell**.

Children of May Bailey and Jack McDowell are:

- 1369 i. Jack Randolph⁹ McDowell.
- 1370 ii. Andy McDowell.
- 1371 iii. James Anthony McDowell.

972. Sue Eliethe⁸ Bailey (Robert Anthony "Antony"⁸, Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Wesley Brockwell**.

Child of Sue Bailey and Wesley Brockwell is:

- 1372 i. Linda Sue⁹ Brockwell.

973. Dorothy Jane⁸ Bailey (Robert Anthony "Antony"⁸, Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Joe Canada**.

Children of Dorothy Bailey and Joe Canada are:

- 1373 i. Eileithe⁹ Canada.
- 1374 ii. David Canada.
- 1375 iii. Jerry Canada.

974. John Henry⁸ Bailey (Robert Anthony "Antony"⁸, Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 14, 1910, and died July 1981. He married **Thelma Rowles Adams**.

Children of John Bailey and Thelma Adams are:

- + 1376 i. Jacquelyn Jane⁹ Bailey.
- + 1377 ii. Gwendolyn Wade Bailey.
- + 1378 iii. Lona Catherine Bailey.
- 1379 iv. Robert Malcolm Bailey.
- 1380 v. John Rush Bailey, born February 27, 1947; died December 1979. He married Brenda Lewis.

975. Anthony North⁸ Bailey (Robert Anthony "Antony"⁸, Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 4, 1918, and died Abt. 1980. He married **Lorena Alberta Rambo**. She died 2000.

Notes for Anthony North Bailey:

Ed Bailey <ed.bailey@sympatico.ca> jul 04

Children of Anthony Bailey and Lorena Rambo are:

- 1381 i. Lorena Elizabeth⁹ Bailey, died September 11, 2003.
- 1382 ii. Edwin Bailey. He married Stephanie ?.
- 1383 iii. Thomas Fenton Bailey.

982. Clifford Charles⁸ Bailey (Curry Olney⁷, James Hamlet⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 5, 1918 in Charlotte Co, VA, and died March 2, 1991 in Lynchburg Hosp.. He married **Addie Lee Holt**.

Children of Clifford Bailey and Addie Holt are:

- + 1384 i. Samuel Curry⁹ Bailey.
- + 1385 ii. James Edward Bailey.

987. Andrew⁸ Bailey V (Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹)

Child of Andrew Bailey V is:

- 1386 i. Andrew⁹ Bailey VI.

988. Paul Cornelius⁸ Bailey, Jr (Paul Cornelius⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Doris Geraldine Davis**.

Children of Paul Bailey and Doris Davis are:

- 1387 i. Raymond Cornelius⁹ Bailey. He married Judy Conrad.
- + 1388 ii. Robert Alvis Bailey.
- 1389 iii. Michael Wayne Bailey. He married Edith Wright.
- 1390 iv. Paula Transou Bailey, born September 8, 1959; died September 22, 1976.

989. Nettie Evelyn⁸ Bailey (Paul Cornelius⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **(1) Roy Holton McCormick**. She married **(2) Thomas Forbes**.

Child of Nettie Bailey and Roy McCormick is:

- 1391 i. Sherri⁹ McCormick.

990. Ruth Marie⁸ Bailey (Paul Cornelius⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 28, 1911, and died June 22, 1969. She married **Dallas Eugene Hinsdale**.

Children of Ruth Bailey and Dallas Hinsdale are:

- 1392 i. Dallas Ewell⁹ Hinsdale.
- 1393 ii. Kelly Clyde Hinsdale.

996. Gene Vern⁸ Bailey (Oscar Costen⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Marjorie Schnelker**.

Children of Gene Bailey and Marjorie Schnelker are:

- 1394 i. William Scott⁹ Bailey.
- + 1395 ii. Mark David Bailey.
- + 1396 iii. Paul J Bailey.
- 1397 iv. Lisa C Bailey. She married Dennis Montgomery.
- 1398 v. John R Bailey.
- 1399 vi. Christopher J Bailey.
- + 1400 vii. Mary Elaine Bailey, born August 5, 1954; died February 20, 1991.

997. Janelle Kathryn⁸ Bailey (Oscar Costen⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Carl Smolik**.

Children of Janelle Bailey and Carl Smolik are:

- 1401 i. Stephen D⁹ Smolik.
- 1402 ii. Sheri L Smolik.
- 1403 iii. Kathy L Smolik.

998. Marilyn Kay⁸ Bailey (Oscar Costen⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Morris Bates**.

Children of Marilyn Bailey and Morris Bates are:

- 1404 i. Cynthia A⁹ Bates.
- 1405 ii. Larry Bates.
- 1406 iii. Roger L Bates.

999. Richard Carlyle⁸ Bailey (Oscar Costen⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 7, 1921, and died July 21, 1992 in New Castle, IN. He married **Lois J Brenneman**.

Children of Richard Bailey and Lois Brenneman are:

- + 1407 i. Bruce Edward⁹ Bailey.
- + 1408 ii. Richard Alan Bailey.
- + 1409 iii. Craig Eugene Bailey.

1001. Nellie Bernice⁸ Bailey (Lee Jackson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Ralph McKowen Compton**.

Children of Nellie Bailey and Ralph Compton are:

- 1410 i. Barbara Ann⁹ Compton.
- 1411 ii. Ralph McKowen Compton, Jr.

1002. Charles Anderson⁸ Bailey, Jr (Charles Anderson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **(1) Patti ?**. He married **(2) Frankie Wheeler**.

Child of Charles Bailey and Frankie Wheeler is:

- + 1412 i. Sandra Gray⁹ Bailey.

1004. Frank Tennyson⁸ Bailey, Jr (Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1925. He married **Eunilee Alpha Leath**.

Children of Frank Bailey and Eunilee Leath are:

- + 1413 i. Arnold Lee⁹ Bailey.
- 1414 ii. Frank Darwin Bailey.
- + 1415 iii. Mary Janice Bailey.

1005. Lee Tilden⁸ Bailey, Sr (Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Joanna Elizabeth Yarbrough**.

Children of Lee Bailey and Joanna Yarbrough are:

- + 1416 i. Betsy Hope⁹ Bailey.
- + 1417 ii. Lee Tilden Bailey.
- + 1418 iii. Patricia Bailey.
- 1419 iv. Bonnie Ellen Bailey.

1006. Nathan Maxwell⁸ Bailey (Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Margaret Beatrice Brown**.

Children of Nathan Bailey and Margaret Brown are:

- + 1420 i. Ronald Keith⁹ Bailey.
- + 1421 ii. Sanda Denise Bailey.

1007. Jack Lambert⁸ Bailey (Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 15, 1927 in FL, and died July 18, 1983 in Forsyth Co, NC. He married **Carmen Nadine Freeman**.

Children of Jack Bailey and Carmen Freeman are:

- 1422 i. Christopher Michael⁹ Bailey. He married Beverly Christie Williams.
- 1423 ii. Jonathan Markus Bailey.

5 Abraham Bailey

- 1424 iii. Jesse Lambert Bailey. He married (1) Rohana Rashid Sheikh. He married (2) Stephanie Renee.
1425 iv. Bronda Lynn Bailey, born November 13, 1954; died November 9, 1987 in Yadkin Co, NC. She married Paul Andrews.

Notes for Bronda Lynn Bailey:
died in Car Wreck

- 1426 v. Michael Floyd Bailey, born February 16, 1964 in Forsyth Co, NC; died February 16, 1964 in Forsyth Co, NC.

Notes for Michael Floyd Bailey:
Buried Warner's Chapel

1009. Zelma Lee⁸ Bailey (Gilbert Tobias⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Charles R Lee**.

Children of Zelma Bailey and Charles Lee are:

- 1427 i. Charles Richard⁹ Lee.
1428 ii. David Tobias Lee. He married Margaret Murray.

1017. Donald Eugene⁸ Bailey (Coy Eugene⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Lettie Gail Griffith**.

Children of Donald Bailey and Lettie Griffith are:

- 1429 i. Wayne Griffith⁹ Bailey. He married Lisa Marie Jones.
1430 ii. Donna Gail Bailey.
+ 1431 iii. Sharon Marie Bailey.

1018. Ann Marie⁸ Bailey (Coy Eugene⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Edward Taylor Dancy III**.

Children of Ann Bailey and Edward Dancy are:

- 1432 i. Edward Taylor⁹ Dancy IV.
1433 ii. Timothy Eugene Dancy.

1022. Janet⁸ Bailey (Robert Elmore⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **John Gordon**.

Child of Janet Bailey and John Gordon is:

- 1434 i. Michelle⁹ Gordon.

1027. Patsy Ann⁸ Bailey (Taft⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Harold Lee Jent**.

Children of Patsy Bailey and Harold Jent are:

- 1435 i. Lee Anne⁹ Jent.
1436 ii. Ellen Conrad Jent. She married James Warwick Nicholas Carter.

1028. Katherine⁸ Bailey (Taft⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Jerr Wayne Loafman**.

Child of Katherine Bailey and Jerr Loafman is:

1437 i. Robert Taft⁹ Loafman, Jr.

1034. Don⁸ Bailey (Fred Warren⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Linda Lowder**.

Children of Don Bailey and Linda Lowder are:

1438 i. Terri⁹ Bailey.
1439 ii. Susan Bailey.

1035. Carolyn Sue⁸ Bailey (Walter Dalton⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married (1) **Eddie Wray**. She married (2) **Charles Alton Booe**.

Children of Carolyn Bailey and Charles Booe are:

1440 i. Terry Alton⁹ Booe.
1441 ii. Michael Wray Booe.

1036. Frankie Lynn⁸ Bailey (Walter Dalton⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Bobby Garfield Cope**.

Children of Frankie Bailey and Bobby Cope are:

1442 i. Jody Bailey⁹ Cope.
1443 ii. Jonathan Lee Cope.

1062. Raymond Powell⁸ Bailey (Gratz⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 8, 1894 in Sebree, Webster Co, KY, and died January 25, 1978 in Port Arthur, TX. He married **Erla Elmire Ellis** July 25, 1917 in TX, daughter of Tom Ellis and Mamie Mansfield. She was born November 26, 1905 in Vidor, TX, and died December 1984 in Nederland, TX.

Notes for Raymond Powell Bailey:

had 6 children 2 girls-3 boys 1-stillborn--Olga was the only one to live past her teens

Child of Raymond Bailey and Erla Ellis is:

+ 1444 i. Olga Mae⁹ Bailey, born June 10, 1919 in Orange, TX; died May 1985 in Beaumont, TX.

1081. Thomas Liggett⁸ Bailey, Dr (West B⁷, James B⁶, Needham⁵, James⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 17, 1887 in White Plains, KY. He married **Martha Eula Plain** August 28, 1921 in Atlanta, GA, daughter of Andrew Plain and Nancy Coffman. She was born December 19, 1897.

Notes for Thomas Liggett Bailey, Dr:

HISTORY of KENTUCKY The Blue Grass State VOLUME III
ILLUSTRATED

THE S. J. CLARKE PUBLISHING COMPANY CHICAGO - LOUISVILLE 1928

One of the prominent and successful members of the medical profession in northern Kentucky is Dr. Thomas Liggett Bailey, of Madisonville, Hopkins county, where he has gained a wide reputation as a specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases. The Doctor is the scion of old Virginia stock, his paternal great-great-grandparents, James and Theny (Bailey) Bailey, having been natives of that state, the former born in 1759 and the latter in 1760. They died in Hopkins county, Kentucky, and lie buried in the Bailey burying ground near Morton's Gap, this state. Their son, Needham Bailey, was born in Muhlenberg county, Kentucky, October 14, 1786; and died near Morton's Gap, Kentucky, October 12, 1876. He followed the vocation of farming, was a

democrat in politics, and a member of the Baptist church. He married Eliza Turner Smith, who was born in Virginia, August 9, 1814, and died in Hopkins county, Kentucky, January 12, 1894. Among their children was James Bailey, who was born near Morton's Gap, Kentucky, April 7, 1832, and died near White Plains, Kentucky, February 22, 1864. He was a farmer and a democrat. He married Hester Stanley, who was born near Morton's Gap, and died there. Their son, West B. Bailey, who was born at White Plains, Kentucky, secured his preliminary education in the public schools, and graduated from the Kentucky School of Medicine, at Louisville, in 1891, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession at White Plains. He is a democrat in politics and is an adherent of the Universalist church. He married Laura E. Dillingham, who was born near White Plains, a daughter of Ephraim R. and Mary Jane (Yeargin) Dillingham. Her father, who was a farmer and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, was born in Muhlenberg county, Kentucky, and died at White Plains, while her mother, who was born at Lebanon, Tennessee, died at White Plains. Ephraim R. Dillingham was the son of Michael R. Dillingham, a native of Muhlenberg county.

Thomas Liggett Bailey, son of Dr. West B. and Laura E. (Dillingham) Bailey, was born at White Plains, Kentucky, on the 17th of November, 1887. He secured his elementary education in the public schools of White Plains, and graduated from the high school at Madisonville in 1906. He then entered the Bryant & Stratton Business College, from which he was graduated in 1907, after which he matriculated in the Kentucky School of Medicine (a part of the University of Louisville), and was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1911. He served as interne in the Louisville City hospital in 1911-12, and then located for the general practice of his profession at Greenville, Kentucky, where he remained until May, 1913. He next went to New York-

Page 298

city, where he served an internship in 1913-14-15 in the Brooklyn Eye and Ear hospital, and then went abroad, taking postgraduate work in the University of Vienna, Austria. In 1915 Doctor Bailey came to Madisonville, where he has been engaged in the practice to the present time. As an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist he has gained more than a local reputation and is enjoying a large and remunerative patronage.

On August 28, 1921, in Atlanta, Georgia, Doctor Bailey was married to Miss Martha Eula Plain, who was born December 19, 1897, a daughter of Andrew and Nancy Catharine (Coffman) Plain. Her parents were natives of McLean county, Kentucky, where the father died, his widow being now a resident of Wauchula, Florida. Andrew Plain was a farmer by occupation, a democrat in politics and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. Mrs. Bailey attended the public schools of Central City, Kentucky, and graduated from the Bowling Green high school. She is also a graduate of the State Normal Conservatory of Music at Bowling Green and taught music prior to her marriage. She is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church, sings in the church choir, is a member of the Woman's Missionary Society, of the Madisonville Woman's Club, the Madisonville Country Club, the Parent-Teachers Association and of the Order of the Eastern Star. Doctor and Mrs. Bailey have a son, Thomas Liggett, Jr., born on July 23, 1923.

Doctor Bailey gives his political support to the democratic party and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. Fraternally he is a member of Orphans' Friend Lodge, No. 523, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, of White Plains, Kentucky; Madisonville Chapter No. 123, Royal Arch Masons;

Madisonville Commandery, No. 27, Knights Templar, and Rizpah Temple, Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He also belongs to the Kiwanis Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Madisonville Country Club. He maintains professional relations with the Hopkins County Medical Society, the Kentucky State Medical Society, the Southern Medical Association, the American Medical Association and is a fellow of the American College of Surgeons. Personally, the Doctor is a man of kindly and generous nature, cordial and friendly in his social relations, and is a liberal supporter of all worthy benevolent objects. By a life consistent in motive and action and because of his many fine qualities of head and heart, he has won a high place in the esteem of his fellowmen and stands as a worthy representative of his profession in Hopkins county.

Child of Thomas Bailey and Martha Plain is:

1445 i. Thomas Liggett⁹ Bailey, Jr, born July 23, 1923.

1099. Bailey Fulton⁸ Davis (Lucy Ann⁷ Bailey, Bernard Bascom⁶, William Henry⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 5, 1907 in Winchester, KY. He married **Mildred Miller** May 30, 1933, daughter of Pleasant Miller and Emma Thurman. She was born April 25, 1910 in Versailles, KY.

Notes for Bailey Fulton Davis:

"The Drinkards in the United States" by Charles Arthur Drinkard page-119
. Bailey Fulton Davis, b. at Winchester, Kentucky, on Sept. 5, 1907; received his B.A. degree from Mercer University in 1929; one year of law at Washington and Lee, 1929-30; did work as summer student at University of Kentucky; voice student at Georgia Conservatory of Music, 1927-29; received Master of Theology degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1933; member of Kappa Alpha (Southern Order), Kappa Phi Kappa; a Royal Arch Mason; Member of the Knight Templar, Marion County No. 24; chairman of the Red Cross for Washington County, Ky., for 1943; was co-chairman of the U.S.O. campaign; served on the Program Committee which arranged Washington's joint Sesqui-Centennial celebration, her own and Kentucky's birthday in June, 1942; pastored three Baptist Churches-Glaville in Shelby County, 1931-34; Cadiz, Ky., from 1935 to 1940; Springfield, Ky., from March, 1940, to present time; married Miss Mildred Miller, daughter of Pleasant Green

and Emma Thurman Miller, on May 30, 1933. She is a graduate of Science Hill and received her B.A. degree from Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga., on the morning of her marriage. Born at Versailles Ky., on April 25, 1910; member of D.A.R. -national number 327714. She is of mixed descent from Dutch, Hiugenot, German, Scotch, and English lines.

Children of Bailey Davis and Mildred Miller are:

- 1446 i. John Fulton⁹ Davis, born April 8, 1935.
- 1447 ii. Bailey Fulton Davis, Jr, born August 9, 1938.
- 1448 iii. Thurman Bolanton Davis, born November 25, 1940 in Lebanon, KY.

1111. James Carl⁸ Murphy (Sarah Lucy Jemima⁷ Bailey, Charles Halcon "Charley"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 23, 1920, and died July 22, 1962. He married **Kathe Marcine**. She was born May 23, 1922.

Children of James Murphy and Kathe Marcine are:

- 1449 i. Sue⁹ Murphy, born September 1, 1945. She married Phillip Jones.
- 1450 ii. Carl Thomas Murphy, born July 13, 1947; died July 11, 1968.

1112. Elizabeth Christine⁸ Bailey (Raymond Rolla⁷, Charles Halcon "Charley"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **? Wiggins**.

Child of Elizabeth Bailey and ? Wiggins is:

- 1451 i. Mary⁹ Wiggins.

1114. James William⁸ Turner (Luvera Josephine⁷ Bailey, William Henry "Will"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 16, 1928. He married **Carol Fuller**.

Children of James Turner and Carol Fuller are:

- 1452 i. James William "Jimmy"⁹ Turner, Jr.
- 1453 ii. Deborah Turner.
- 1454 iii. Michael Turner.

1115. Ruth⁸ Turner (Luvera Josephine⁷ Bailey, William Henry "Will"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 25, 1930. She married **Glen Underwood**.

Children of Ruth Turner and Glen Underwood are:

- 1455 i. Glen Alen⁹ Underwood.
- 1456 ii. Brett Underwood.
- 1457 iii. Kari Underwood.

1173. Thelma Louise⁸ Bailey (Willie G⁷, Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born November 11, 1937. She married **(1) ? Ludwick**. She married **(2) Percy S Thompsett, Jr.**

Children of Thelma Bailey and ? Ludwick are:

- 1458 i. Michael William⁹ Ludwick, born July 18, 1957.
- 1459 ii. Jeffrey Curtis Ludwick, born November 16, 1962; died February 3, 1990.

1174. Anna Elizabeth⁸ Bailey (Willie G⁷, Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 18, 1939. She married **(1) Edward E Arnold** Bef. 1956. She married **(2) Richard Lewis Bennett** Abt. 1956, son of Lewis Bennett and Hilda Mead. He was born Abt. 1936.

Children of Anna Bailey and Richard Bennett are:

- 1460 i. Richard Eric⁹ Bennett, born December 8, 1957 in Battle Creek, MI. He married Teresa Ann Kirby August 28, 1982 in Fulton, Fulton Co, KY.
- 1461 ii. William Lewis Bennett, born November 9, 1959 in Battle Creek, MI. He married Carol ?.
- 1462 iii. Theresa Renee Bennett, born August 27, 1961 in Battle Creek, MI.

1175. Mildred Lavera⁸ Bailey (Willie G⁷, Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born September 29, 1940 in Clinton, Hickman Co, KY. She married **(1) Gilbert Lynn Hess** Bef. 1963. He was born Abt. 1937. She married **(2) Robert Velikis** Aft. 1968. He was born Abt. 1937.

Children of Mildred Bailey and Gilbert Hess are:

- 1463 i. Donald David⁹ Hess, born June 13, 1964.
- 1464 ii. Gilbert Lynn Hess III, born July 20, 1967; died July 20, 1967.

1176. Martha Ellen⁸ Bailey (Willie G⁷, Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 19, 1946 in Clinton, Hickman Co, KY. She married ? **Hilborn** Abt. 1964 in Battle Creek, MI.

Children of Martha Bailey and ? Hilborn are:

- 1465 i. Ginny Rebecca⁹ Hilborn, born June 5, 1971.
- 1466 ii. Robin Lynn Hilborn, born January 18, 1977.
- 1467 iii. Carolee Ann Hilborn, born April 3, 1978.

1177. Joan Ferrell⁸ Elinor (Wilma Roxie⁷ Bailey, Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 27, 1941. She married **(1) Ernest Scarborough** May 11, 1957. She married **(2) Billy Wilson** September 26, 1998.

Children of Joan Elinor and Ernest Scarborough are:

- 1468 i. Keith⁹ Scarborough, born November 20, 1959.
- 1469 ii. Pamela Scarborough, born December 22, 1962.
- 1470 iii. Belinda Scarborough, born July 2, 1965.
- 1471 iv. Trina Scarborough, born July 5, 1978.

1178. Lyndia Ann⁸ Elinor (Wilma Roxie⁷ Bailey, Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 25, 1944. She married **Jerry Boone**. He was born April 25, 1944.

Child of Lyndia Elinor and Jerry Boone is:

- 1472 i. David Neal⁹ Boone, born October 10, 1980.

1179. Raymond B⁸ Elinor, Jr (Wilma Roxie⁷ Bailey, Jacob Calvin "Jake"⁶, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born December 5, 1946. He married **(1) Carol Dean Greer** 1968. She was born December 29, 1951. He married **(2) Jewell Dean Presley** 1975. She was born November 12, 1941.

Children of Raymond Elinor and Carol Greer are:

- 1473 i. Stephen Christopher⁹ Elinor, born March 4, 1969.
- 1474 ii. Sephenie Renee Elinor, born October 9, 1972.

1242. Ardilla Nadene⁸ Chandler (James H⁷, Lourena King "Lou"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 2, 1939 in Carlisle Co, KY. She married **Donald D "Don" Johnson** July 22, 1961 in St. Louis, MO, son of John Johnson and Thelma Camden. He was born November 10, 1931 in Alton, Oregon Co, MO.

Children of Ardilla Chandler and Donald Johnson are:

- 1475 i. Donald D "Butch"⁹ Johnson, Jr, born September 14, 1963 in UN Army Hospital, Frankfurt, Germany. He married Melonnie Farrington June 3, 1991 in Denton, TX; born May 30, 1949 in Gorman, TX.

Notes for Melonnie Farrington:

Melonnie was adopted by Casey Farrington, Her birth father is Bennie Lee Snodgrass, her mother's 1st husband

- 1476 ii. Kelly Ann Johnson, born November 3, 1964 in St.Louis, MO.

1243. Anita Joan⁸ Chandler (James H⁷, Lourena King "Lou"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 2, 1941 in Carlisle Co, KY. She married **John Alwyn Palmer** September 8, 1957 in St.Louis, MO, son of Fletcher Palmer and Virgie Baughn. He was born April 17, 1932 in Monroe Co, MS, and died December 9, 1998 in Plano, TX.

Children of Anita Chandler and John Palmer are:

- 1477 i. Nita Jo⁹ Palmer, born July 5, 1958.
1478 ii. Johnny Alwyn Palmer, born April 15, 1961.

1244. James H⁸ Chandler, Jr (James H⁷, Lourena King "Lou"⁶ Bailey, Rufus King⁵, Holcomb David⁴, David³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born October 20, 1946 in Carlisle Co, KY. He married **Mary Lou "Crickett" Smott** February 10, 1968 in Brunswick, GA, daughter of Raymond Smott and Jessie McCullagh. She was born May 12, 1948 in Salisbury, MD.

Children of James Chandler and Mary Smott are:

- 1479 i. Keli Marie⁹ Chandler, born September 5, 1968.
1480 ii. Krystal Lee Chandler, born November 28, 1972.

Generation No. 9

1253. Terrie Lynn⁹ Bailey (Richard Lee⁸, Richard Clainborne⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Warren Arthur PERKINSON**.

Child of Terrie Bailey and Warren PERKINSON is:

- 1481 i. Clifton¹⁰ Perkinson.

1254. Mary⁹ Bailey (Richard Lee⁸, Richard Clainborne⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Kavin Snyter** May 1980.

Children of Mary Bailey and Kavin Snyter are:

- 1482 i. Michael¹⁰ Snyter.
1483 ii. Richard Snyter.

1255. Shelly⁹ Bailey (Richard Lee⁸, Richard Clainborne⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Charles STEVENSON** 1979.

Child of Shelly Bailey and Charles STEVENSON is:

- 1484 i. Charles¹⁰ Stevenson.

1258. Richard Kirkland⁹ Bailey (George Joseph⁸, Richard Clainborne⁷, John Richard⁶, William Henry⁵, Richard Henry Lee⁴, Henry³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Tracy SEALE** 1978.

Children of Richard Bailey and Tracy SEALE are:

- 1485 i. Kirkland¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1486 ii. Joshua Joseph Bailey, born July 17, 1981.
- 1487 iii. Brian Joseph Bailey, born December 1984.

1285. Howson Clark⁹ Bailey, Jr (Howson Clark⁸, Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 19, 1916 in VA, and died November 28, 1987 in Lynchburg, VA. He married **Martha Ware** December 27, 1950. She was born July 24, 1914.

Child of Howson Bailey and Martha Ware is:

- 1488 i. George Howson¹⁰ Bailey, born October 3, 1953.

1290. Maureen Elizabeth⁹ Terry (Albert Gallatin⁸, George Miller⁷, Mary Mildred Clark⁶ Bailey, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **? White**.

Child of Maureen Terry and ? White is:

- + 1489 i. Ernest Terry¹⁰ White.

1291. Thomas Jordon⁹ Bailey (Yancy Elam⁸, William Elam⁷, Samuel Davis⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 28, 1925, and died November 5, 1988. He married **Nancy Agee**. She was born May 31, 1926.

Notes for Thomas Jordon Bailey:

had 3 daus, 2 sons

Child of Thomas Bailey and Nancy Agee is:

- 1490 i. Kathy¹⁰ Bailey, born July 10, 1950. She married Thomas M Clark; born December 12, 1953.

1292. Johns William⁹ Bailey (Charles "Billy"⁸, William Elam⁷, Samuel Davis⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Betty Jo Gates**.

Notes for Johns William Bailey:

was married approx, 21 years when dau was born

Child of Johns Bailey and Betty Gates is:

- 1491 i. Jennifer¹⁰ Bailey, born 1986.

1293. William E⁹ Jones (Josephine⁸ Bailey, Herman⁷, William Marshall⁶, Yancy⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born May 11, 1952. He married **Norah Lulich** July 12, 1975. She was born April 18, 1953.

Child of William Jones and Norah Lulich is:

- 1492 i. Adrienne¹⁰ Jones, born March 31, 1981.

1299. James Garnett⁹ Bruce, Jr (Hallie Madison⁸ Wilkins, Mary Jane⁷ Traynham, Frances Madison⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Janet Floyd** Private.

Children of James Bruce and Janet Floyd are:

- 1493 i. James Garnett¹⁰ Bruce III.
- 1494 ii. Ann Bennett Bruce.

1301. William Mercer⁹ Bruce (Hallie Madison⁸ Wilkins, Mary Jane⁷ Traynham, Frances Madison⁶ Bailey,

John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Hazel Matthews Scoggins** Private.

Child of William Bruce and Hazel Scoggins is:

1495 i. Robert Garner¹⁰ Bruce.

1302. Lucien Wilkins⁹ Bruce (Hallie Madison⁸ Wilkins, Mary Jane⁷ Traynham, Frances Madison⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Mary Louise Elizabeth Von Gommingen** Private.

Child of Lucien Bruce and Mary Von Gommingen is:

1496 i. Lucien Wilkins¹⁰ Bruce, Jr.

1309. Frances Elizabeth⁹ Lawson (David⁸, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Stanley Churchman** Private. He was born March 8, 1900 in hammersmith, london, england, and died February 12, 1972 in white stone, virginia.

Children of Frances Lawson and Stanley Churchman are:

1497 i. David Alan¹⁰ Churchman.
+ 1498 ii. Elizabeth Branch Churchman.

1310. David Chambers⁹ Lawson (David⁸, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born March 9, 1908 in south boston, virginia, and died in south boston, virginia. He married **Margaret Katherine Wood** Private.

More About David Chambers Lawson:

Fact 1: married margaret

Fact 2: child is david chambers lawson, jr.

Child of David Lawson and Margaret Wood is:

+ 1499 i. David Chambers¹⁰ Lawson, Jr..

1311. William Henry⁹ Lawson, Jr. (William Henry⁸, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born 1907, and died July 31, 1972. He married (1) **Ann Chafin** Private. He married (2) **Florine Corbett** Private. He married (3) **Lillian Hudson** Private.

Child of William Lawson and Ann Chafin is:

+ 1500 i. Betty Sue¹⁰ Lawson.

1316. Anna Branch⁹ Reams (Ella Pierce⁸ Lawson, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Sidney Gordon Gilbreath, Jr.** Private.

Children of Anna Reams and Sidney Gilbreath are:

+ 1501 i. Norma Louise¹⁰ Gilbreath.
+ 1502 ii. Sidney Gordon Gilbreath III.
+ 1503 iii. Anna Branch Gilbreath.
1504 iv. John Eddington Gilbreath. He married Barbara Nell Rudd Private.

1317. Louise⁹ Reams (Ella Pierce⁸ Lawson, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Jesse Alfred Miller** Private. He was born 1898, and died WFT Est. 1936-1989.

Children of Louise Reams and Jesse Miller are:

1505 i. Marian Reams¹⁰ Miller.

- 1506 ii. Jesse Alfred Miller, Jr..

1321. Anna Brown⁹ Lawson (Robert Wesley⁸, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Fred Whitlow** Private.

Child of Anna Lawson and Fred Whitlow is:

- 1507 i. Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Whitlow.

1324. Thomas Tinsley⁹ Lawson (Robert Wesley⁸, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Winifred Black** Private.

Children of Thomas Lawson and Winifred Black are:

- 1508 i. Winifred Kay¹⁰ Lawson.
1509 ii. Thomas Tinsley Lawson.
1510 iii. John David Lawson.
1511 iv. Rebecca Lawson.
1512 v. Susan Lawson.

1328. James Ross⁹ Bailey (Elbert Lee⁸, George Alexander⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocks⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born July 4, 1915 in Hermleigh, Surry Co, TX, and died November 30, 1969 in Los Angeles, CA. He married **Velma Nancy Ann Gist** February 2, 1936 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie OK.

More About James Ross Bailey:

Burial: Graham Memorial Cemetery, Pryor, OK

Child of James Bailey and Velma Gist is:

- + 1513 i. Jackie Nan¹⁰ Bailey, born April 20, 1937 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK.

1329. Mary Etta⁹ Bailey (Elbert Lee⁸, George Alexander⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocks⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born January 9, 1917 in Hermleigh, Surry TX. She married **Bernie Loyd Orman**.

Children of Mary Bailey and Bernie Orman are:

- 1514 i. Bailey Loyd¹⁰ Orman, born May 15, 1936; died March 23, 1956 in Killed in a Auto accident.
1515 ii. David Lonnie Orman, born March 23, 1941.

1332. Betty Jean⁹ Bailey (Elbert Lee⁸, George Alexander⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocks⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 3, 1926 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie OK. She married **Vernon Kelley**.

Children of Betty Bailey and Vernon Kelley are:

- 1516 i. Verna Jean¹⁰ Kelley.
1517 ii. Gary Lee Kelley.

1366. Collins Andrew⁹ Bailey (Ralph Stuart⁸, Walter Andrew⁷, James Hamlet⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocks³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Pamela Helen McKinney**.

Children of Collins Bailey and Pamela McKinney are:

- 1518 i. Joshua Racham¹⁰ Bailey.
1519 ii. Caleb Andrew Bailey.
1520 iii. John Elijah Bailey.
1521 iv. Mary Hannah Bailey.

1376. Jacquelyn Jane⁹ Bailey (John Henry⁹, Robert Anthony "Antony"⁸, Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **(1) Herbert Paul Dukes**. She married **(2) George Kenneth Cameron**.

Children of Jacquelyn Bailey and Herbert Dukes are:

- 1522 i. Lisa Catherine¹⁰ Dukes.
- 1523 ii. Judith Carol Dukes.

1377. Gwendolyn Wade⁹ Bailey (John Henry⁹, Robert Anthony "Antony"⁸, Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **(1) Peter Robson**. She married **(2) Clarence Brushett**.

Children of Gwendolyn Bailey and Peter Robson are:

- 1524 i. Peter Wade¹⁰ Robson.
- 1525 ii. Julie Ann Robson.
- 1526 iii. Hope Robson.
- 1527 iv. Heidi Lin Robson.

1378. Lona Catherine⁹ Bailey (John Henry⁹, Robert Anthony "Antony"⁸, Luke Palmer⁷, Luke Palmer⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Scott Dorsett**.

Children of Lona Bailey and Scott Dorsett are:

- 1528 i. Jeremy Robert¹⁰ Dorsett.
- 1529 ii. Tyler Anthony Dorsett.
- 1530 iii. Rachel Elizabeth Dorsett.

1384. Samuel Curry⁹ Bailey (Clifford Charles⁸, Curry Olney⁷, James Hamlet⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **(1) Doris Evelyn Childress**. He married **(2) Nancy Guthrie**.

Children of Samuel Bailey and Doris Childress are:

- 1531 i. Marie Ann¹⁰ Bailey. She married Randle Moon.
- 1532 ii. Samuel Curry Bailey, Jr. He married Angie Walker.

Children of Samuel Bailey and Nancy Guthrie are:

- 1533 i. April Janel¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1534 ii. Shawn Clint Bailey, born October 26, 1979; died November 1, 1979.

1385. James Edward⁹ Bailey (Clifford Charles⁸, Curry Olney⁷, James Hamlet⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Mary C Chenault**.

Children of James Bailey and Mary Chenault are:

- 1535 i. James Edward¹⁰ Bailey, Jr.
- 1536 ii. Elizabeth Dawn Bailey.

1388. Robert Alvis⁹ Bailey (Paul Cornelius⁸, Paul Cornelius⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Linda Diane Lumly**.

Children of Robert Bailey and Linda Lumly are:

- 1537 i. Barbara Diane¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1538 ii. Bryan Alvis Bailey.

1395. Mark David⁹ Bailey (Gene Vern⁸, Oscar Costen⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵,

Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **P. Jeanne Carman**.

Children of Mark Bailey and P. Carman are:

- 1539 i. Cathy Marie¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1540 ii. Lucy Jean Bailey.

1396. Paul J⁹ Bailey (Gene Vern⁸, Oscar Costen⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Nan McArdle**.

Children of Paul Bailey and Nan McArdle are:

- 1541 i. Julie Ann¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1542 ii. Timothy Ross Bailey.

1400. Mary Elaine⁹ Bailey (Gene Vern⁸, Oscar Costen⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born August 5, 1954, and died February 20, 1991. She married **Harold Flueckiger**.

Children of Mary Bailey and Harold Flueckiger are:

- 1543 i. Brian¹⁰ Flueckiger.
- 1544 ii. Scott Flueckiger.

1407. Bruce Edward⁹ Bailey (Richard Carlyle⁸, Oscar Costen⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Jennifer S Casey**.

Children of Bruce Bailey and Jennifer Casey are:

- 1545 i. Deanna Michelle¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1546 ii. Eric Dean Bailey.

1408. Richard Alan⁹ Bailey (Richard Carlyle⁸, Oscar Costen⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Ester Ucsrowicz**.

Children of Richard Bailey and Ester Ucsrowicz are:

- 1547 i. Asher Howard¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1548 ii. Eli Vern Bailey.

1409. Craig Eugene⁹ Bailey (Richard Carlyle⁸, Oscar Costen⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Kathryn Mote**.

Child of Craig Bailey and Kathryn Mote is:

- 1549 i. Vincent¹⁰ Bailey.

1412. Sandra Gray⁹ Bailey (Charles Anderson⁸, Charles Anderson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Curtis Eugene Stevens**.

Children of Sandra Bailey and Curtis Stevens are:

- 1550 i. Fayre Christine¹⁰ Stevens.
- 1551 ii. Kelsey Gray Stevens.

1413. Arnold Lee⁹ Bailey (Frank Tennyson⁸, Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Patricia Modica**.

Children of Arnold Bailey and Patricia Modica are:

5 Abraham Bailey

- 1552 i. Katelyn Goldie¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1553 ii. Bryant Tristan Bailey.

1415. Mary Janice⁹ Bailey (Frank Tennyson⁸, Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Stanley Dean Price**.

Child of Mary Bailey and Stanley Price is:

- 1554 i. Justin Frank¹⁰ Price-Bailey.

1416. Betsy Hope⁹ Bailey (Lee Tilden⁸, Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Frank Edwin Clore**.

Children of Betsy Bailey and Frank Clore are:

- 1555 i. Jessica Hope¹⁰ Clore.
- 1556 ii. Robert Lee Clore.

1417. Lee Tilden⁹ Bailey (Lee Tilden⁸, Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **(1) Donna Gaye Sloan**. He married **(2) Katherine Lynn Atencio**.

Children of Lee Bailey and Donna Sloan are:

- 1557 i. Elizabeth Jean¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1558 ii. Jeremy Lee Bailey, born February 20, 1977 in Forsyth Co, NC; died March 21, 1977 in Forsyth Co, NC.

Children of Lee Bailey and Katherine Atencio are:

- 1559 i. Sarah Elizabeth Atencio¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1560 ii. Victoria Anne Bailey.

1418. Patricia⁹ Bailey (Lee Tilden⁸, Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **(1) Gary Monroe Baldwin**. She married **(2) Barry Sheets**.

Child of Patricia Bailey and Gary Baldwin is:

- 1561 i. Joanna Elizabeth¹⁰ Baldwin.

1420. Ronald Keith⁹ Bailey (Nathan Maxwell⁸, Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Cindy Darlene**.

Children of Ronald Bailey and Cindy Darlene are:

- 1562 i. Dustin Maxwell¹⁰ Bailey.
- 1563 ii. Courtney Marie Bailey.

1421. Sanda Denise⁹ Bailey (Nathan Maxwell⁸, Frank Tennyson⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **William Zeno Marshall**.

Children of Sanda Bailey and William Marshall are:

- 1564 i. William Zeno¹⁰ Marshall.
- 1565 ii. Jacon Allen Marshall.
- 1566 iii. Branden Maxwell Marshall.

1431. Sharon Marie⁹ Bailey (Donald Eugene⁸, Coy Eugene⁷, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce⁶, John Green⁵, Andrew⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Arjant Vazeri**.

Child of Sharon Bailey and Arjant Vazeri is:

- 1567 i. Bejan¹⁰ Vazeri.

1444. Olga Mae⁹ Bailey (Raymond Powell⁸, Gratz⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Richard H⁵, Richard R⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born June 10, 1919 in Orange, TX, and died May 1985 in Beaumont, TX. She married **Eager Barefield**.

Notes for Olga Mae Bailey:

Edgar and Olga were not Married

Child of Olga Bailey and Eager Barefield is:

- 1568 i. Ora Earline¹⁰ Bailey, born August 15, 1937 in Beaumont, TX. She married Daniel C Miller November 25, 1956 in Vidor, TX; born June 19, 1935 in Port Neches, TX.

Notes for Ora Earline Bailey:

Ora Earline was born out of wedlock--adopted by Grandparents Raymond & Erla Bailey

Father was Edgar Barefield

Generation No. 10

1489. Ernest Terry¹⁰ White (Maureen Elizabeth⁹ Terry, Albert Gallatin⁸, George Miller⁷, Mary Mildred Clark⁶ Bailey, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹)

Child of Ernest Terry White is:

- 1569 i. Maureen Elizabeth¹¹ White. She married ? Pierce.

1498. Elizabeth Branch¹⁰ Churchman (Frances Elizabeth⁹ Lawson, David⁸, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Raymond Alan Geary** Private.

Children of Elizabeth Churchman and Raymond Geary are:

- + 1570 i. Jill Lawson¹¹ Geary.
1571 ii. Raymond Andrew Geary. He married Jennifer Rachael Schlegel Private; born Private.

More About Jennifer Rachael Schlegel:

Fact 1: Private

Fact 2: Private

Fact 3: Private

Fact 4: Private

Fact 5: Private

Fact 6: Private

Fact 7: Private

Fact 8: Private

Fact 9: Private

Fact 10: Private

Fact 11: Private

Fact 12: Private

Fact 13: Private

1499. David Chambers¹⁰ Lawson, Jr. (David Chambers⁹, David⁸, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Patricia Ann Wilkerson** Private.

Child of David Lawson and Patricia Wilkerson is:

- 1572 i. David Chambers¹¹ Lawson III.

1500. Betty Sue¹⁰ Lawson (William Henry⁹, William Henry⁸, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵,

Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married (1) **Charles Glascock** Private. She married (2) **Henry Morgan** Private.

Children of Betty Lawson and Charles Glascock are:

- 1573 i. Suzanne¹¹ Glascock.
- 1574 ii. Kimberly Glascock'.

1501. Norma Louise¹⁰ Gilbreath (Anna Branch⁹ Reams, Ella Pierce⁸ Lawson, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Charles James Robinson** Private.

Children of Norma Gilbreath and Charles Robinson are:

- 1575 i. Harriett Louise¹¹ Robinson.
- 1576 ii. Ann Henley Robinson.
- 1577 iii. Leslie Ferris Robinson.
- 1578 iv. Marian Lawson Robinson.

1502. Sidney Gordon¹⁰ Gilbreath III (Anna Branch⁹ Reams, Ella Pierce⁸ Lawson, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) He married **Patricia Arnwine Ballard** Private.

Children of Sidney Gilbreath and Patricia Ballard are:

- 1579 i. Sidney Gordon¹¹ Gilbreath IV.
- 1580 ii. Robert Henley Gilbreath.
- 1581 iii. Laura Annette Gilbreath.

1503. Anna Branch¹⁰ Gilbreath (Anna Branch⁹ Reams, Ella Pierce⁸ Lawson, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Thomas Earl Cash** Private.

Child of Anna Gilbreath and Thomas Cash is:

- 1582 i. Timothy Vaud¹¹ Cash.

1513. Jackie Nan¹⁰ Bailey (James Ross⁹, Elbert Lee⁸, George Alexander⁷, Rufus Alexander⁶, Francis Baker⁵, Peter Cocke⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) was born April 20, 1937 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK. She married **Richard William Latrace** November 27, 1954, son of Howard LaTeace and Bertha Burns.

Child of Jackie Bailey and Richard Latrace is:

- 1583 i. Laura Lyn¹¹ Latrace, born October 9, 1956 in San Bernardino, CA.

Generation No. 11

1570. Jill Lawson¹¹ Geary (Elizabeth Branch¹⁰ Churchman, Frances Elizabeth⁹ Lawson, David⁸, Thomas Tinsley⁷, Jane⁶ Bailey, John⁵, Yancy⁴, Roger Cocke³, Abraham², Abraham¹) She married **Daniel Todd Laskowitz** Private.

Child of Jill Geary and Daniel Laskowitz is:

- 1584 i. Michael Lawson¹² Laskowitz.

Index of Individuals

?
 ? : 88
 ?, Unnamed: 29
 ?, Alma: 78
 ?, Avis: 5-7
 ?, Bertha: 118
 ?, Bruce Ann: 141
 ?, Carol: 156
 ?, Catherine F: 76
 ?, Chloe: 139
 ?, E.S.: 86
 ?, Elizabeth: 8
 ?, Elizabeth: 94
 ?, Elizabeth: 41
 ?, Florence: 94
 ?, Florence Virginia: 52
 ?, Frances: 39
 ?, Gilbreath: 85
 ?, Grace: 134
 ?, Hannah: 46
 ?, Jackie: 135
 ?, Jane: 12
 ?, Jean: 133
 ?, Josephine: 130
 ?, Mary: 84
 ?, Mary: 12
 ?, Mildred: 85
 ?, Nancy: 13
 ?, Patti: 150
 ?, Peggine: 140
 ?, Sarah: 130
 ?, Stephanie: 149
 ?, Sue: 140
 ?, Victoria: 117
 ?, Wade: 117

A

Adams, ? : 134
Adams, Caroline Y: 52
Adams, Harriet: 98
Adams, Jess: 135
Adams, Thelma Rowles: 148
Agee, Nancy: 158
Allen, Ben: 67
Allen, Elizabeth: 78
Allen, Harriett Katherine: 111
Allen, Haynie: 67
Allen, Thomas: 67

Andrews, James Flood: 77
Andrews, Paul: 151
Arnold, Edward E: 156
Ashby, Lilly: 81, 82
Ashley, Columbia Irene: 52, 53
Ashley, Mary C: 93
Ashley, Parazada: 88
Ashley, William: 52
Atencio, Katherine Lynn: 163

B

Bacon, Elizabeth: 69
Bailey, Abner: 12
Bailey, Abner: 16
Bailey, Abner: 40
Bailey, Abraham III: 5, 10
Bailey, Abraham ,Jr: 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10-14, 17, 19, 21, 23-25, 29-31, 34, 37, 39-56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 67-71, 74-102, 105, 108, 110-153, 155-166
Bailey, Abraham ,Sr: 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10-14, 17, 19, 21, 23-25, 29-31, 34, 37, 39-56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 67-71, 74-102, 105, 108, 110-153, 155-166
Bailey, Addie/Adelia: 55, 96
Bailey, Addison: 40
Bailey, Adelia May: 75, 111, 112
Bailey, Agnes: 16
Bailey, Agnes: 37
Bailey, Albert: 40
Bailey, Albert J: 78
Bailey, Alexander: 23
Bailey, Alexander Hamilton: 22, 46
Bailey, Alexander Hamilton ,Jr: 46
Bailey, Alexander O'Bannon: 24, 52, 53, 93, 94
Bailey, Alexander O'Bannon: 53
Bailey, Alice: 55, 97
Bailey, Alice Byrd: 132
Bailey, Allen Lysle: 74, 111, 140
Bailey, Alma: 126
Bailey, Alpha Lee: 145
Bailey, Alsura "Allie": 56, 98, 132, 133
Bailey, Anderson Bean: 52, 92, 93, 130
Bailey, Andrew: 10, 19, 20, 42-45, 82, 83, 120-125, 147, 149-152, 161-164
Bailey, Andrew II: 20, 43, 82, 120, 121, 147, 149, 161, 162
Bailey, Andrew III: 43, 82, 121, 149
Bailey, Andrew IV: 82, 121, 149
Bailey, Andrew V: 121, 149
Bailey, Andrew VI: 149
Bailey, Angus Wallace ,MD: 24, 53, 95
Bailey, Ann: 7
Bailey, Ann: 29
Bailey, Ann: 75
Bailey, Ann C: 52
Bailey, Ann Elizabeth: 31
Bailey, Ann Marie: 123, 151
Bailey, Ann Rebecca: 84
Bailey, Ann Street: 14, 29, 67, 110
Bailey, Anna Elizabeth: 137, 156
Bailey, Anna Juliette: 53, 95
Bailey, Anne Evelina: 79
Bailey, Annie: 76, 114
Bailey, Annie: 89
Bailey, Annie: 55
Bailey, Annie Elizabeth: 98
Bailey, Annie Louise: 81
Bailey, Anthony North: 120, 148, 149
Bailey, April Janel: 162
Bailey, Arnold Lee: 150, 163
Bailey, Asher Howard: 163
Bailey, Aubrey: 88
Bailey, Barbara Ann: 112, 142
Bailey, Barbara Diane: 162
Bailey, Barbara Jane: 123
Bailey, Barnada S: 49
Bailey, Benjamin: 13, 25
Bailey, Benjamin: 40
Bailey, Bennett: 143
Bailey, Bernard Bascom: 56, 97, 131, 132, 155
Bailey, Bernard Bryd: 97, 132
Bailey, Bernice Adelaide: 82
Bailey, Bessie: 100
Bailey, Betsy: 16
Bailey, Betsy Hope: 150, 163
Bailey, Bettie Almira: 83, 123
Bailey, Bettie Anne: 40
Bailey, Betty: 134
Bailey, Betty Jean: 146, 161
Bailey, Beverly Ann Elinor: 137

Bailey, Billy: 134
Bailey, Blondle: 85, 126, 127
Bailey, Bob: 88
Bailey, Bonnie Ellen: 151
Bailey, Branch Giles: 19
Bailey, Branch Giles: 42
Bailey, Brian Joseph: 158
Bailey, Bronda Lynn: 151
Bailey, Bruce Edward: 150, 162
Bailey, Bryan Alvis: 162
Bailey, Bryant Tristan: 163
Bailey, Buel: 118
Bailey, Bushard C: 48
Bailey, C. Edd: 80
Bailey, C.W.: 92
Bailey, Caleb Andrew: 161
Bailey, Caledonia (Donna): 80
Bailey, Calvin Dee: 137
Bailey, Carl: 127
Bailey, Carl B: 99, 134
Bailey, Carolyn Sue: 124, 152
Bailey, Catherine Edmonia: 120, 148
Bailey, Cathy Marie: 162
Bailey, Cecil: 98
Bailey, Chalmer: 120
Bailey, Charity: 23, 50, 51
Bailey, Charity: 46
Bailey, Charles "Billy": 114, 143, 158
Bailey, Charles Anderson: 83, 122, 150, 163
Bailey, Charles Anderson ,Jr: 122, 150, 163
Bailey, Charles Council: 79
Bailey, Charles Edward: 117
Bailey, Charles Elmer: 99
Bailey, Charles Franklin: 81, 118, 146, 147
Bailey, Charles G: 42
Bailey, Charles Halcon "Charley": 56, 98, 133, 155
Bailey, Charles Joseph: 141
Bailey, Charles Pettus Byron Bruce: 44, 82, 121-125, 149-152, 162-164
Bailey, Charles Richard: 14, 29
Bailey, Charles Rush: 52
Bailey, Charles Tennyson: 119, 147
Bailey, Charles Tutt: 53, 95
Bailey, Charles Tutt ,Jr: 95
Bailey, Charles Wayne: 147
Bailey, Charles Yancy: 39
Bailey, Charley R: 93
Bailey, Charlie Snead: 75
Bailey, Chelly: 23
Bailey, Chelly Jane: 50
Bailey, Christopher J: 149
Bailey, Christopher Michael: 151
Bailey, Claiborne Lee: 141
Bailey, Claude: 88
Bailey, Clay: 127
Bailey, Clifford Charles: 121, 149, 161, 162
Bailey, Clyde: 85
Bailey, Collins Andrew: 148, 161
Bailey, Connie: 147
Bailey, Cora Dozella: 81, 119
Bailey, Cornelia: 39
Bailey, Courtney D: 76
Bailey, Courtney Marie: 164
Bailey, Coy Eugene: 83, 123, 151, 164
Bailey, Craig Eugene: 150, 163
Bailey, Curry Olney ,Sr: 82, 120, 149, 161, 162
Bailey, Daniel Edwin: 82
Bailey, Daniel Edwin ,Capt.: 20, 44, 45
Bailey, dau: 23
Bailey, dau: 4
Bailey, David: 24
Bailey, David: 5, 11, 23, 24, 48-56, 88-101, 129-140, 153, 155-157
Bailey, David: 100
Bailey, David Ellar: 84
Bailey, David F ,MD: 24, 51
Bailey, David Flourney: 44, 83, 125
Bailey, David Ray: 147
Bailey, David ,Jr: 11
Bailey, Deanna Michelle: 162
Bailey, Delila R: 84
Bailey, Della Susan: 83, 125
Bailey, DeLou: 119
Bailey, Dexter: 127
Bailey, Docia F: 50, 91, 129
Bailey, Don: 124, 152
Bailey, Don Howard: 147
Bailey, Donald Eugene: 123, 151, 164
Bailey, Donna Gail: 151
Bailey, Dorothy Jane: 120, 148
Bailey, Douglas Lee: 147
Bailey, Drucilla: 22, 47, 85-87, 128
Bailey, Dustin Maxwell: 164
Bailey, E.P: 53
Bailey, Earl: 118
Bailey, Earl: 127
Bailey, Edna Irene: 93
Bailey, Edward: 39
Bailey, Edward Furse: 55, 95
Bailey, Edward L: 79
Bailey, Edward Prince: 95
Bailey, Edwin: 149
Bailey, Effie: 82
Bailey, Elbert Lee: 118, 145, 160, 161, 165
Bailey, Eleanor Mellville: 120
Bailey, Eli Vern: 163
Bailey, Eliza: 25
Bailey, Eliza Virginia: 41
Bailey, Eliza Virginia: 50
Bailey, Elizabeth: 10
Bailey, Elizabeth: 17
Bailey, Elizabeth: 47
Bailey, Elizabeth: 90
Bailey, Elizabeth Ann: 43
Bailey, Elizabeth Anne: 111, 140
Bailey, Elizabeth Branch: 7
Bailey, Elizabeth Christine: 133, 155
Bailey, Elizabeth Dawn: 162
Bailey, Elizabeth H: 42
Bailey, Elizabeth Harriss: 75, 112
Bailey, Elizabeth Jean: 163
Bailey, Elizabeth Lee: 97
Bailey, Elizabeth Mary Ann: 19, 42, 81, 119, 120
Bailey, Elizabeth O'Bannon: 52
Bailey, Elizabeth S: 31, 33-35
Bailey, Elizabeth S: 40
Bailey, Ella: 55
Bailey, Ellen Girzelle: 53
Bailey, Elsie: 117
Bailey, Elsworth Morgan: 55, 94
Bailey, Elvara Jane: 146
Bailey, Emily Jane: 49
Bailey, Emma Louise: 112, 141
Bailey, Ensibba Ann?: 90
Bailey, Eric Dean: 162
Bailey, Esther: 120
Bailey, Ethel: 94

Bailey, Eunetta: 48
Bailey, Eva Catherine: 75, 112
Bailey, Eva Louise: 122
Bailey, Evalina Belmont: 80
Bailey, Evaline: 79
Bailey, Fannie: 79
Bailey, Fannie: 99
Bailey, Fannie R: 52
Bailey, Fidelia: 37
Bailey, Flora: 88
Bailey, Florance: 94
Bailey, Frances "Fannie": 16
Bailey, Frances "Fanny": 17
Bailey, Frances C: 40
Bailey, Frances Jane: 24, 51
Bailey, Frances Madison: 40, 78, 116, 144, 159
Bailey, Frances Oher: 7, 12
Bailey, Frances Sneed: 112, 142
Bailey, Francis: 127
Bailey, Francis Baker: 19, 41, 42, 79, 80, 117-119, 145-147, 160, 161, 165
Bailey, Francis Drinkard: 24
Bailey, Frank Darwin: 150
Bailey, Frank Tennyson: 83, 122, 150, 151, 163, 164
Bailey, Frank Tennyson ,Jr: 122, 150, 163
Bailey, Frankie Lynn: 124, 152
Bailey, Fred A: 93
Bailey, Fred S: 89
Bailey, Fred Warren: 83, 124, 152
Bailey, Froy: 85
Bailey, Gabriel: 17, 39, 40, 77, 78, 115
Bailey, Gabriel B II: 40, 78, 115
Bailey, Gabriel III: 78
Bailey, Garland J: 76, 115
Bailey, Gene Vern: 121, 149, 162
Bailey, George: 7
Bailey, George Alexander: 80, 117, 118, 145, 160, 161, 165
Bailey, George Howson: 158
Bailey, George Joseph: 112, 141, 158
Bailey, George Washington: 22, 48, 87, 88, 128, 129
Bailey, George Washington ,Jr: 48, 88, 129
Bailey, George Washington ,MD: 24, 54, 95
Bailey, Gertrude Viola: 112, 141
Bailey, Gilbert Tobias: 83, 122, 151
Bailey, Giles Pickney ,Dr: 41
Bailey, Gincy/Juicy: 50
Bailey, Gladys: 95
Bailey, Gladys Irene: 97, 131, 132
Bailey, Glenda: 146
Bailey, Glenn: 118, 146
Bailey, Gordon: 121
Bailey, Gordon: 127
Bailey, Grace: 100
Bailey, Grace Hannah: 114
Bailey, Grace Hannah: 114
Bailey, Gratz: 85, 127, 152, 164
Bailey, Greta Sue: 146
Bailey, Gulielma: 25
Bailey, Gwendolyn Wade: 148, 161
Bailey, Hallie: 88
Bailey, Hamlet: 121
Bailey, Hannah E: 46
Bailey, Harriet Elizabeth: 40
Bailey, Harriet Rebecca: 40
Bailey, Harriet Virginia: 53, 94
Bailey, Harriett Catherine: 17, 40
Bailey, Haskell: 119, 147
Bailey, Hattie: 113, 143
Bailey, Henrietta: 55
Bailey, Henry: 10
Bailey, Henry: 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 25, 29, 30, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 67-71, 74, 102, 105, 108, 110-112, 140-142, 157, 158
Bailey, Henry: 100
Bailey, Henry A (Gordon): 82, 121
Bailey, Henry Chappell: 75, 112, 142
Bailey, Henry Clay: 47, 85, 126, 127, 152, 164
Bailey, Henry Edward: 74, 111, 140
Bailey, Henry Fry Stricklin: 91
Bailey, Henry L: 50, 91, 129
Bailey, Henry Monroe: 81
Bailey, Henry Pugh: 113
Bailey, Henry Walter: 80, 117
Bailey, Hepsey: 49, 88, 89
Bailey, Herman: 77, 115, 143, 159
Bailey, Herman: 119, 147
Bailey, Hilcomb: 51
Bailey, Hiram E: 47, 85
Bailey, Holcomb David: 12, 24, 55, 56, 95-101, 130-140, 155-157
Bailey, Homer P: 94
Bailey, Hortense A: 122
Bailey, Howson C ,Judge: 31, 34, 35
Bailey, Howson Clark: 113, 143, 158
Bailey, Howson Clark ,Jr: 143, 158
Bailey, Hugh Kenneth: 146
Bailey, Hume Field: 42, 79
Bailey, Hume Field: 79
Bailey, Ida Marie: 134
Bailey, Inf: 94
Bailey, inf: 94
Bailey, Iola: 55
Bailey, Isaac P: 49, 89
Bailey, Isis Marie: 112
Bailey, Jack Lambert: 122, 151
Bailey, Jackie Nan: 160, 165, 166
Bailey, Jacob Calvin "Jake": 56, 99, 100, 136, 137, 156, 157
Bailey, Jacquelyn Jane: 148, 161
Bailey, James: 23, 48, 88, 89
Bailey, James: 11, 23, 48-51, 88-91, 129, 153
Bailey, James: 95
Bailey, James: 85
Bailey, James: 17
Bailey, James: 19
Bailey, James: 141
Bailey, James A: 45
Bailey, James B: 50, 91, 129, 153
Bailey, James C: 40
Bailey, James D: 89
Bailey, James D "Tobe": 93
Bailey, James Don: 147
Bailey, James Doss: 49, 89, 91, 129
Bailey, James Edward: 149, 162
Bailey, James Edward ,Jr: 162
Bailey, James G: 90
Bailey, James Hamlet: 43, 82, 120, 121, 143, 147, 149, 161, 162
Bailey, James Hamlett: 82
Bailey, James Henry: 31, 74, 111, 140
Bailey, James Madison: 25, 56
Bailey, James Patrick: 141
Bailey, James Regan: 146
Bailey, James Ross: 145, 160, 165
Bailey, James Vernon: 112, 141
Bailey, James W: 24
Bailey, James William: 79

Bailey, James Yancey: 40
Bailey, Jane: 17
Bailey, Jane: 13, 25, 26, 28, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 102, 105, 108
Bailey, Jane: 11
Bailey, Jane: 40, 78, 116, 117, 144, 145, 159, 160, 164-166
Bailey, Jane: 40
Bailey, Jane (Jennie) W: 44, 83
Bailey, Jane Bressie: 19
Bailey, Jane Preston: 83, 125
Bailey, Janelle Kathryn: 122, 150
Bailey, Janet: 123, 152
Bailey, Jemima: 16
Bailey, Jemima A "Nettie": 38
Bailey, Jena: 143
Bailey, Jennie Miller: 94
Bailey, Jennifer: 159
Bailey, Jenny S: 50
Bailey, Jeremy Lee: 163
Bailey, Jerry Lynn: 147
Bailey, Jesse Lambert: 151
Bailey, Jewell: 98
Bailey, JoAnne: 118
Bailey, Joe: 122
Bailey, Joel: 85, 127
Bailey, John: 39
Bailey, John: 23, 49, 89, 90, 129
Bailey, John: 7, 12, 25, 56
Bailey, John: 16, 31, 75, 112, 142, 143, 148, 158, 161
Bailey, John: 17, 40, 78, 116, 117, 144, 145, 159, 160, 164-166
Bailey, John: 19
Bailey, John: 75
Bailey, John: 48
Bailey, John: 88
Bailey, John Blanton: 114
Bailey, John Edward: 82
Bailey, John Edward: 83
Bailey, John Elijah: 161
Bailey, John F: 84
Bailey, John G: 49
Bailey, John Green: 20, 44, 82, 83, 121-125, 149-152, 162-164
Bailey, John H: 42
Bailey, John Henry: 120, 148, 161
Bailey, John James: 14
Bailey, John P: 22
Bailey, John R: 149
Bailey, John Richard: 31, 74, 75, 111, 112, 141, 142, 157, 158
Bailey, John Rush: 148
Bailey, John T: 50
Bailey, John T: 79
Bailey, John W: 11
Bailey, John W: 46
Bailey, John W: 89
Bailey, John William: 44
Bailey, John Yancey: 38, 76, 115
Bailey, Johns William: 143, 158
Bailey, Jonathan Markus: 151
Bailey, Joseph: 7
Bailey, Joseph: 11
Bailey, Joseph: 4, 7
Bailey, Joseph May: 31
Bailey, Joseph Richard: 20, 44, 83, 125
Bailey, Josephine: 115, 143, 144, 159
Bailey, Josephine Lawton: 93
Bailey, Joshua Joseph: 158
Bailey, Joshua Racham: 161
Bailey, Josiah Y: 47
Bailey, Joyce Ann: 146
Bailey, Julia Flourney: 83, 125
Bailey, Julie Ann: 162
Bailey, Kate: 37
Bailey, Kate Maude: 94
Bailey, Katelyn Goldie: 163
Bailey, Katherine: 124, 152
Bailey, Kathy: 158
Bailey, Katsie T: 92
Bailey, Kelly Lee: 142
Bailey, Ketucuh: 40
Bailey, Kirkland: 158
Bailey, Laura Cornish: 83, 123
Bailey, Laura Elizabeth: 78
Bailey, Laura Ellen: 81, 118, 146
Bailey, Lauratti C: 134
Bailey, Lawrence N: 50
Bailey, Lee: 16, 39
Bailey, Lee Jackson: 83, 122, 150
Bailey, Lee Rucker: 141
Bailey, Lee Tilden: 150, 163
Bailey, Lee Tilden ,Sr: 122, 150, 163
Bailey, Lelia Gray: 83, 122
Bailey, Letitia: 11
Bailey, Lewis F: 50
Bailey, Lewis W: 49, 90
Bailey, Lillian Elizabeth: 120
Bailey, Lillian Estelle: 116
Bailey, Lillie Dale: 93, 130
Bailey, Lina Evelyn: 116
Bailey, Linda Ann: 111
Bailey, Linda Gail: 137
Bailey, Linnie: 88, 129
Bailey, Lisa C: 149
Bailey, Lona Catherine: 148, 161
Bailey, Lorena: 76, 114
Bailey, Lorena Elizabeth: 149
Bailey, Lorie Michelle: 141
Bailey, Lorraine Elease: 116
Bailey, Lottie Emma: 116
Bailey, Louisa H: 44
Bailey, Louise: 121
Bailey, Louise Elma: 116
Bailey, Lourena King "Lou": 56, 101, 140, 157
Bailey, Lucille Elizabeth: 116
Bailey, Lucius Ashley: 94
Bailey, Lucy: 80
Bailey, Lucy A: 113
Bailey, Lucy Ann: 97, 131, 155
Bailey, Lucy C: 75
Bailey, Lucy D: 45
Bailey, Lucy Iva: 31
Bailey, Lucy Jean: 162
Bailey, Lucy Ola: 75
Bailey, Luke Palmer: 142
Bailey, Luke Palmer: 31, 75, 112, 142, 143, 148, 158, 161
Bailey, Luke Palmer: 75, 112, 113, 120, 142, 143, 148, 158, 161
Bailey, Luke Palmer , Jr: 113, 142
Bailey, Lula: 53
Bailey, Lula Augusta: 53
Bailey, Lula Belle: 82
Bailey, Luticia A: 84
Bailey, Luvera Josephine: 99, 133, 155
Bailey, Mamie: 121
Bailey, Mamie: 76
Bailey, Marah: 14
Bailey, Margaret Jane: 22
Bailey, Margie: 134
Bailey, Marie Ann: 161
Bailey, Marilyn Jean: 147
Bailey, Marilyn Kay: 122, 150
Bailey, Mark David: 149, 162
Bailey, Martha: 7
Bailey, Martha: 13, 29

Bailey, Martha: 11
Bailey, Martha: 40
Bailey, Martha: 75
Bailey, Martha A: 48
Bailey, Martha Dicy: 10
Bailey, Martha E: 89
Bailey, Martha Ellen: 137, 156
Bailey, Martha Jane: 46
Bailey, Martha Jane: 90
Bailey, Martha Lovetta (Etta): 118
Bailey, Martha Preston: 83, 125, 126
Bailey, Martin H: 47, 84
Bailey, Mary: 40, 77, 78, 115
Bailey, Mary: 7
Bailey, Mary: 16
Bailey, Mary: 141, 158
Bailey, Mary: 10
Bailey, Mary: 17
Bailey, Mary: 56
Bailey, Mary: 117
BAILEY, Mary Amanda: 142
Bailey, Mary Ann Zorada: 20, 45
Bailey, Mary Augusta: 93
Bailey, Mary Belle: 53
Bailey, Mary Catherine: 44
Bailey, Mary Cocke: 11
Bailey, Mary Elaine: 149, 162
Bailey, Mary Elizabeth: 82, 120, 143
Bailey, Mary Etta: 145, 160
Bailey, Mary Frances: 38
Bailey, Mary Hannah: 161
Bailey, Mary Harper: 148
Bailey, Mary J: 48
Bailey, Mary Janice: 150, 163
Bailey, Mary Lee: 119, 147
Bailey, Mary Lucille: 83, 124
Bailey, Mary M: 79
Bailey, Mary Mildred Clark: 37, 75, 113, 143, 158, 164
Bailey, Mary P: 47
Bailey, Mary S: 46
Bailey, Mary Sue: 113
Bailey, Mary Susan: 40
Bailey, Mary W: 50
Bailey, Mary W: 45
Bailey, Matilda T: 49
Bailey, Mattie: 85
Bailey, Maude Mallory: 114
Bailey, May Elizabeth "Betty": 120, 148
Bailey, Mayre: 77
Bailey, Melissa: 89
Bailey, Michael Duane: 147
Bailey, Michael Floyd: 151
Bailey, Michael Francis: 141
Bailey, Michael Wayne: 149
Bailey, Mickey Ronald: 147
Bailey, Mildred: 95
Bailey, Mildred Lavera: 137, 156
Bailey, Mildred Maranda: 20, 43
Bailey, Mildred Stuart: 148
Bailey, Millard O: 79
Bailey, Milo Miller: 93
Bailey, Minerva W: 52
Bailey, Missouri Elizabeth: 55, 95, 130
Bailey, Monee/Mona: 142
Bailey, Morris: 100, 137
Bailey, Myrtle: 88
Bailey, Myrtle Alena: 79
Bailey, Myrtle M: 113
Bailey, Nancy: 23
Bailey, Nancy: 121
Bailey, Nancy: 41
Bailey, Nancy: 16
Bailey, Nancy "Nannie" W: 38
Bailey, Nancy F: 75
Bailey, Nancy J: 84
Bailey, Narcissa W: 22, 45
Bailey, Nathan Maxwell: 122, 151, 164
Bailey, Needham: 23, 50, 91, 129, 153
Bailey, Nellie Bernice: 122, 150
Bailey, Nettie Evelyn: 121, 149
Bailey, Neva Roberta: 99, 134
Bailey, Newell: 127
Bailey, Nina: 118
Bailey, Noah S: 84, 126
Bailey, Nora Vivian: 82
Bailey, Notley: 56, 97
Bailey, O.P.: 92
Bailey, Obedience Green: 20, 42, 43
Bailey, Olga Mae: 152, 164
Bailey, Olivia Lee "Ollie": 56, 99, 134-136
Bailey, Ona: 119, 146
Bailey, Ora: 88
Bailey, Ora Earline: 164
Bailey, Oscar: 99
Bailey, Oscar Costen: 83, 121, 149, 150, 162, 163
Bailey, Oscar Dunreath: 78, 115, 116
Bailey, Ottway Giles: 82
Bailey, Otway L: 41, 79
Bailey, Otway L ,Jr: 79
Bailey, Otway Licepious: 19, 41, 79
Bailey, Otway Licepious: 42, 79, 117
Bailey, Parthenia Evelen: 55, 96, 130, 131
Bailey, Patience: 23, 51
Bailey, Patricia: 151, 163, 164
Bailey, Patricia Ann: 147
Bailey, Patsy Ann: 124, 152
Bailey, Patti Lynn: 147
Bailey, Paul Cornelius: 82, 121, 149, 162
Bailey, Paul Cornelius ,Jr: 121, 149, 162
Bailey, Paul Harold: 119, 147
Bailey, Paul J: 149, 162
Bailey, Paula Gayle: 147
Bailey, Paula Transou: 149
Bailey, Peter: 8
Bailey, Peter: 11
Bailey, Peter: 5, 10, 11
Bailey, Peter A: 19
Bailey, Peter Cocke: 10, 17, 19, 41, 42, 79-81, 117-120, 145-147, 160, 161, 166
Bailey, Peter Renard: 20
Bailey, Polly: 19
Bailey, Queen E: 85
Bailey, Queen J: 47
Bailey, Queen T: 84, 126
Bailey, Queen Tiny: 22, 46
Bailey, Radford N: 84
Bailey, Ralph: 95
Bailey, Ralph Stuart: 120, 147, 148, 161
Bailey, Raymond Cornelius: 149
Bailey, Raymond Powell: 127, 152, 164
Bailey, Raymond Rolla: 98, 133, 155
Bailey, Rebecca: 48, 87
Bailey, Regan: 119, 146
Bailey, Rex: 127
Bailey, Richard: 7

Bailey, Richard: 47, 84, 126
Bailey, Richard A: 42
Bailey, Richard Abraham: 19
Bailey, Richard Abraham: 80, 118
Bailey, Richard Alan: 150, 162
Bailey, Richard Carlyle: 122, 150, 162, 163
Bailey, Richard Claiborne: 75
Bailey, Richard Clainborne: 75, 112, 141, 142, 157, 158
Bailey, Richard H: 22, 46, 47, 84, 85, 126, 127, 152, 164
Bailey, Richard Henry Lee (g-son): 7, 13, 14, 29, 30, 67-71, 74, 110-112, 140-142, 157, 158
Bailey, Richard Hugo: 94
Bailey, Richard Kirkland: 141, 158
Bailey, Richard Lee: 112, 141, 157, 158
Bailey, Richard O: 19
Bailey, Richard R: 10, 21, 22, 45-48, 84-88, 126-129, 152, 164
Bailey, Richard R: 48, 88
Bailey, Richard W: 55
Bailey, Robbie Almina: 99
Bailey, Robert: 16
Bailey, Robert: 39
Bailey, Robert: 100
Bailey, Robert Alexander: 79
Bailey, Robert Allen: 119, 147
Bailey, Robert Alvis: 149, 162
Bailey, Robert Anthony "Antony": 113, 120, 143, 148, 161
Bailey, Robert C: 40
Bailey, Robert C.J: 112, 142
Bailey, Robert Daniel: 78
Bailey, Robert Elmore: 83, 123, 152
Bailey, Robert Henry: 111
Bailey, Robert James: 74
Bailey, Robert Jones: 14
Bailey, Robert Lawton: 55
Bailey, Robert M: 42
Bailey, Robert Malcolm: 148
Bailey, Robert Maxwell: 142
Bailey, Robert Preston: 84
Bailey, Robert Sylvester: 38
Bailey, Robert W: 40
Bailey, Robert W: 79
Bailey, Roberta: 55
Bailey, Roena Olivia: 55
Bailey, Roger Cocke: 5, 8, 10, 14, 17, 19, 21, 31, 34, 37, 39-48, 75-88, 112-129, 142-152, 158-166
Bailey, Ronald Keith: 151, 164
Bailey, Rosa Lee: 75, 111
Bailey, Rosalie: 53
Bailey, Rosella L "Rosa": 93
Bailey, Rue: 118, 146
Bailey, Rufus: 98
Bailey, Rufus Alexander: 42, 80, 117-119, 145-147, 160, 161, 165
Bailey, Rufus H: 93
Bailey, Rufus King: 25, 56, 98-101, 132-140, 155-157
Bailey, Rufus Robert: 52
Bailey, Ruth: 10
Bailey, Ruth: 11
Bailey, Ruth: 77
Bailey, Ruth Marie: 121, 149
Bailey, Sadie: 53
Bailey, Sallie: 37
Bailey, Sally: 10
Bailey, Sally G: 93
Bailey, Samella: 84
Bailey, Samuel Curry: 149, 161, 162
Bailey, Samuel Curry ,Jr: 161
Bailey, Samuel Davis: 37, 76, 113, 114, 143, 158
Bailey, Samuel Grady: 93
Bailey, Samuel H: 79
Bailey, Samuel J: 52
Bailey, Samuel Johnson: 53, 94
Bailey, Samuel Johnson ,Jr: 24, 52, 92, 130
Bailey, Samuel Johnson ,Sr MD: 11, 24, 51-54, 92-95, 130
Bailey, Samuel N: 46
Bailey, Samuel Russell: 114
Bailey, Samuel W: 42
Bailey, Sanda Denise: 151, 164
Bailey, Sandra Gray: 150, 163
Bailey, Sara: 53
Bailey, Sarah: 40
Bailey, Sarah: 7
Bailey, Sarah: 11
Bailey, Sarah: 41, 79
Bailey, Sarah: 17
Bailey, Sarah: 51
Bailey, Sarah: 90
Bailey, Sarah E: 79
Bailey, Sarah Elizabeth: 37
Bailey, Sarah Elizabeth Atencio: 163
Bailey, Sarah F: 45
Bailey, Sarah Frances: 82
Bailey, Sarah J: 84
Bailey, Sarah Jane: 14, 29, 30, 68-71, 110, 111
Bailey, Sarah Lucy Jemima: 98, 133, 155
Bailey, Sarah W: 50
Bailey, Sarah Wilson: 52
Bailey, Sarah/Sally: 16
Bailey, Sarah/Sally: 23
Bailey, Seleuda Harriette Janette: 20
Bailey, Sharon Marie: 151, 164
Bailey, Shawn Clint: 162
Bailey, Shelly: 141, 158
Bailey, son: 82
Bailey, son: 116
Bailey, Stella Mae: 83, 121
Bailey, Sue Eliethe: 120, 148
Bailey, Sumter: 53
Bailey, Susan: 152
Bailey, Susan: 25
Bailey, Susan: 40
Bailey, Susan B: 48
Bailey, Susan C: 48, 87, 128
Bailey, Susan F "Sudie": 56, 100, 137-139
Bailey, Susie: 55
Bailey, Taft: 83, 124, 152
Bailey, Talulah: 51
Bailey, Temperance: 5, 12
Bailey, Temperance: 10, 17, 41
Bailey, Temperance: 16, 37
Bailey, Temperance Adeline: 38
Bailey, Temperance: 14, 16
Bailey, Terri: 152
Bailey, Terrie Lynn: 141, 157
Bailey, Terry: 134
Bailey, Terry Lee: 147
Bailey, Thelma: 119, 146
Bailey, Thelma Louise: 137, 156
Bailey, Thelma Love: 75
Bailey, Thena: 23
Bailey, Thenia Ann: 49, 90
Bailey, Theresa: 23, 50, 91, 129
Bailey, Thomas: 10, 14-16, 31, 34, 37, 39, 75-77, 112-115, 142, 143, 148, 158, 159, 161, 164
Bailey, Thomas: 40

Bailey, Thomas: 134
Bailey, Thomas B: 79
Bailey, Thomas B.: 42
Bailey, Thomas Cocke: 5, 12
Bailey, Thomas Fenton: 149
Bailey, Thomas Fenton: 113
Bailey, Thomas Jefferson: 22, 48
Bailey, Thomas Jordan: 143, 158
Bailey, Thomas L: 37, 38
Bailey, Thomas Liggett ,Dr: 129, 153, 155
Bailey, Thomas Liggett ,Jr: 155
Bailey, Thomas Lowry: 93
Bailey, Thomas P: 79
Bailey, Thomas W: 84
Bailey, Thomas ,Jr: 16, 34, 75, 113, 143, 158, 164
Bailey, Thorndyke: 121
Bailey, Thornton: 120
Bailey, Timothia Jenny: 38
Bailey, Timothy Ross: 162
Bailey, Tray: 142
Bailey, un-named boy: 82
Bailey, un-named boy: 124
Bailey, Valentine: 89, 91, 129
Bailey, Victoria Anne: 163
Bailey, Vincent: 163
Bailey, Viola Vandora: 31
Bailey, Virginia Elizabeth: 81
Bailey, Virginia Katherine: 111, 140, 141
Bailey, Waid H: 48
Bailey, Walter Andrew: 82, 120, 147, 161
Bailey, Walter Dalton: 83, 124, 152
Bailey, Walter Douglas ,Jr: 124
Bailey, Walter Franklin: 120
Bailey, Wanda Lou: 146
Bailey, Wayne Griffith: 151
Bailey, Wendy Michelle: 142
Bailey, West B ,Dr: 91, 129, 153
Bailey, Will: 117
Bailey, Willard: 119, 146, 147
Bailey, Willena: 134
Bailey, William: 39
Bailey, William: 7
Bailey, William: 14
Bailey, William: 16
Bailey, William: 143
Bailey, William: 115
Bailey, William: 7, 12, 25, 29, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 102, 105, 108
Bailey, William: 12, 25, 56
Bailey, William: 17
Bailey, William: 48, 49
Bailey, William: 48
Bailey, William: 88
Bailey, William Ashley ,Jr: 94
Bailey, William Ashley ,Sr: 53, 93, 94
Bailey, William Claude: 93
Bailey, William Curtis: 77
Bailey, William D: 49
Bailey, William Elam: 76, 113, 143, 158
Bailey, William F: 42
Bailey, William Frederick: 148
Bailey, William H: 78
Bailey, William H: 19
Bailey, William H: 91, 129, 130
Bailey, William Hamlet: 120
Bailey, William Henry: 24, 55, 95-97, 130-132, 155
Bailey, William Henry: 14, 30, 31, 74, 111, 112, 140-142, 157, 158
Bailey, William Henry "Will": 56, 98, 99, 133, 134, 155
Bailey, William Jennings: 75, 112, 142
Bailey, William Jennings III: 142
Bailey, William Jennings ,Jr: 112, 142
Bailey, William M ,Dr: 91
Bailey, William Marshall: 39, 77, 115, 143, 159
Bailey, William P: 50
Bailey, William R: 84
Bailey, William Rufus: 56
Bailey, William Scott: 149
Bailey, William T ,MD: 24
Bailey, William Thomas: 83
Bailey, William V: 130
Bailey, Willias: 45
Bailey, Willie G: 100, 136, 137, 156
Bailey, Willie Mae: 112, 142
Bailey, Willie Ruffie: 99, 133
Bailey, Wilma Roxie: 100, 137, 156, 157
Bailey, Winnie: 88
Bailey, Woodrow: 121
Bailey, Yancey R: 76
Bailey, Yancy: 10, 17, 39, 40, 77, 78, 115-117, 144, 145, 159, 160, 164-166
Bailey, Yancy: 16, 37, 76, 77, 113-115, 143, 158, 159
Bailey, Yancy Elam: 113, 143, 158
Bailey, Zelma Lee: 122, 151
Bailey, Zelmer M: 126
Bailry, ?: 37
Baker, Bertha Lee: 139
Baker, Marion Francis: 139
Baker, Millie: 146
Baker, Sarah: 17, 19
Baker, Zechariah: 17
Baldwin, Gary Monroe: 163, 164
Baldwin, Joanna Elizabeth: 164
Baldwin, Kinchen: 23
Bales, Rebecca: 56-58
Bales, William: 59
Bales, William , Jr: 59
Ballard, Barbra: 126
Ballard, Martha: 25
Ballard, Patricia Arnwine: 165
Ballou, Ann: 12
Ballou, Charles: 12
Ballou, Charles: 12
Ballou, Jesse: 12
Ballou, John: 12
Ballou, Mary: 12
Ballou, William: 12
Barbour, Martha (MJB): 56
Barefield, Eager: 164
Barker, Aubrey Lee: 70
Barker, Ernest Gail ,Sr: 116
Barker, John Baynes: 70
Barker, Mildred Sue: 70
Barker, Thornton Baynes: 69, 70
Barker, William Gee: 70
Barracks, Diane: 141
Bateman, Clarence: 134
Bateman, Homer C: 134
Bateman, Joseph: 134
Bateman, Lois: 134
Bateman, Lola M: 134
Bateman, Marie: 134
Bateman, Sallie Lois: 134
Bates, Cynthia A: 150
Bates, Larry: 150
Bates, Morris: 150
Bates, Roger L: 150
Baucum, Carney Calvin: 138
Baucum, Carolyn Marquete: 138

Baucum, Cloys: 138
Baucum, Cologne: 138
Baucum, Frdia Dale: 138
Baucum, Georgette: 139
Baucum, James Harold: 138
Baucum, Joan: 138
Baucum, Joe "Jody": 138
Baucum, Patricia Ann: 138
Baucum, Roger Dale: 138
Baucum, Sudie Nell: 138
Baucum, Taznilla "Taz": 139
Baucum, Wallis James: 138
Baughn, Virgie M: 157
Bazzell, "Bessie": 137, 138
Bazzell, Adah Coleman: 95, 130
Bazzell, Addie: 95
Bazzell, Emmett: 95
Bazzell, Etta: 95
Bazzell, Ina: 96
Bazzell, Mary E: 96
Bazzell, Nettie: 97
Bazzell, Ola/Ellie: 95
Bazzell, Raymond: 96
Bazzell, Robert: 97
Bazzell, Robert Irvin: 95
Bazzell, Ruby Lucille: 96, 130
Bazzell, Vera Dean: 97
Bazzell, William Jefferson: 96
Beaman, Clyde: 139
Beaman, Donnie Lynn: 139
Beaman, Ima Sue: 139
Beaman, Jewell Edward: 139
Beaman, Katherine Jo "Kathy": 139
Beaman, Regina: 139
Beaman, Robert Wilson: 139
Beamon, Charlie: 139
Bean, Georgiana H: 52
Beane, Bud: 100, 101
Beane, Dempsey: 100, 137, 138
Beane, Diana Kay: 139
Beane, Eldora Verlene: 138
Beane, Flora: 101, 138
Beane, Fred Charles: 138
Beane, Freeman C: 137
Beane, Glen Edward: 138
Beane, Guy: 100
Beane, Halford B: 138
Beane, James Harold: 138
Beane, James Lee: 137
Beane, Jennie: 101, 138
Beane, Jerry Lee: 139
Beane, Jesse Linzy: 100
Beane, Jessie Linzy "Jake": 100
Beane, Lennis Lee: 139
Beane, Lillian Modell: 138
Beane, Linda Fay: 138
Beane, Linzy Boyd: 137
Beane, Loyd Leon: 138
Beane, Lucille: 101, 139
Beane, Lydia Estell: 138
Beane, Marvin D: 137
Beane, Mary Louise: 137
Beane, Myrtle: 101
Beane, Randy Roy: 139
Beane, Raymond Buell "Boots": 138
Beane, Rebecca J: 137
Beane, Rebecca Sue: 139
Beane, Robbie: 101, 139, 140
Beane, Roy "Judge": 101, 139
Beane, Ruffus B: 100, 137
Beane, Teddy Rayburn: 139
Beane, Troy: 101, 139
Beane, Truman Dees: 137
Beane, Velera: 137
Beane, Vivian Frances: 137
Beane, William b: 137
Beane, Windy Edwin "Willie B": 138
Beard, Olive May: 121
Bell, Maude: 121
Bellomy, Bonnie Sue: 136
Bellomy, Charlie Johnnie Franklin: 136
Bellomy, John: 136
Bellomy, Thelma Lurlene: 136
Bellomy, Wilma Jean: 136
Bennett, Lewis: 156
Bennett, Richard Eric: 156
Bennett, Richard Lewis: 156
Bennett, Theresa Renee: 156
Bennett, William Lewis: 156
Berkley, Charles Radford: 38
Berkley, Garland A: 76
Berkley, Lucy Mildred: 76
Best, E.A.: 126
Best, Kedar: 126
Bethell, Sena: 41
Betts, Tempe: 144
Beville, John: 10
Biggs, Gertha: 135
Black, Winifred: 160
Blaha, Adolph: 141
Blaha, Adolph Frank: 141
Blaha, Deborah: 141
Blaha, Susan: 141
Blair, Louvenia Moore: 78
Blanton, Pearl: 67
Booe, Charles Alton: 152
Booe, Michael Wray: 152
Booe, Terry Alton: 152
Boone, David Neal: 157
Boone, Jerry: 157
Bowers, Catherine: 94
Brabham, L.Durham: 95
Brabham, Lance D: 95
Brabham, Robert: 95
Brabham, Robert Cornelius ,Jr: 95
Brabham, Salome: 94
Bradford, Augusta Louise: 53
Bradley, Kattie: 127
Branch, ?: 7
Branch, Anna Lewis: 116
Brandt, Henry: 127
Brenneman, Lois J: 150
Bressie, Jane: 17
Brewer, Opal: 136
Brockwell, Linda Sue: 148
Brockwell, Marie Elizabeth: 112
Brockwell, Wesley: 148
Brookes, Sallie: 40
Brooks, Absalom: 87
Brooks, Basil: 129
Brooks, Mamie Young: 129
Brooks, Martha Daniel: 78
Brooks, Rufus K: 86
Brooks, Willis Cornelouius: 87, 128, 129
Browder, Elizabeth: 87
Brower, Parthenia: 23
Brown, Lettie Nora: 145
Brown, Margaret Beatrice: 151
Brown, Mary L: 126
Brown, Nancy Anne: 21, 22
Brown, Thomas: 21
Brown, William: 126
Bruce, Ann Bennett: 159
Bruce, James Garnett: 144
Bruce, James Garnett III: 159

Bruce, James Garnett , Jr: 144, 159
Bruce, Lucien Wilkins: 144, 159
Bruce, Lucien Wilkins , Jr: 159
Bruce, Mary Banks Reed: 144
Bruce, Robert Garner: 159
Bruce, William Mercer: 144, 159
Brumer, James W: 96
Brushett, Clarence: 161
Bryen/Byrne, ?: 127
Buchanan, Elizabeth: 48
Burkett, Charles Wilkinson Blanton (CWB): 56
Burkett, Susan Ann: 56
Burns, Bertha: 166
Burpo, Jim: 140
Bush, David Council: 93, 94
Bush, Frank Dunbar ,Sr: 93
Bush, John Pinckney: 94
Bush, Kate Maude: 94
Bush, Lucius Ashley: 93
Bush, Martha A: 24
Bush, Minnie Russell: 93, 94
Bush, Zilphia Eugenia: 95
Buster, Lucy L: 16
Byars, Bailey: 125
Byars, Cloy J: 125
Byars, Cloyd J.: 125
Byars, Richard B: 125
Byars, Virginia: 125
Byerly, Eva: 144
Byrd, Alice: 97
Byrd, Ethelyn: 97
Byrd, George: 97
Byrd, Guy: 97
Byrd, Nellie: 97

C

Calhoun, Ewing: 139, 140
Calhoun, Herbert: 140
Callis, James Arlington: 112
Calvin, Amanda G: 79
Camden, Thelma Alberta: 157
Cameron, George Kenneth: 161
Campbell, Pauline: 131
Campbell, Susannah: 90
Campbell, W.L.: 52
Canada, Bessie: 83
Canada, Callie Hamilton: 83
Canada, Callie Hamilton ,Jr: 83
Canada, David: 148

Canada, Eileithe: 148
Canada, Fannie: 83
Canada, Henry Revely: 83
Canada, Jennie W ,Jr: 83
Canada, Jerry: 148
Canada, Joe: 148
Canada, Nettie: 83
Canada, Russell Hamilton: 83
Carman, P. Jeanne: 162
Carpenter, Deborah Kay: 136
Carruthers, Ode: 68
Carter, James Warwick Nicholas: 152
Carter, Mildred: 115
Casey, Jennifer S: 162
Cash, Thomas Earl: 165
Cash, Timothy Vaud: 165
Cassels, Horace Michael: 53
Castle, John L: 130
Cathy, Lillian A: 134, 135
Caudle, Marshall S: 142
Chafin, Ann: 159, 160
Chamberlain, ?: 100
Chambers, Frances Armistead: 144
Chandler, Anita Joan: 140, 157
Chandler, Ardilla Nadene: 140, 157
Chandler, Charles W: 101
Chandler, Curtis Troy: 101, 102
Chandler, David: 47
Chandler, Davis: 47
Chandler, Drucilla: 47, 86, 128
Chandler, James H: 101, 140, 157
Chandler, James H ,Jr: 140, 157
Chandler, John: 47
Chandler, Keli Marie: 157
Chandler, Krystal Lee: 157
Chandler, Lewis A: 47
Chandler, Linnie: 101
Chandler, M.A: 47, 85, 86
Chandler, Queen F: 47
Chandler, Robert Burnett: 101
Chandler, Robert Lee "Bob": 101
Chandler, Robert T: 101
Chandler, Rosa Lee: 101, 140
Charles William CALLIS: 112
Chenault, Mary C: 162
Cherry, Callaway: 55
Childress, Doris Evelyn: 161
Christian, Margaret Jane: 90

Christopher#2, Will: 117
Churchman, David Alan: 159
Churchman, Elizabeth Branch: 159, 164, 166
Churchman, Stanley: 159
Clark, John: 14
Clark, John F: 41
Clark, Milley/Mildred: 14-16
Clark, Thomas M: 158
Clarke, Sarah T: 37
Clay, Leonidas H: 38
Clay, Samuel Watkins: 38
Cleek, E.G: 84
Clodfelter, Dorothy Lucille: 121
Clodfelter, Frank: 121
Clodfelter, James: 121
Clodfelter, Katherine: 121
Clodfelter, Mary Ellen: 121
Clodfelter, Thelma: 121
Clore, Frank Edwin: 163
Clore, Jessica Hope: 163
Clore, Robert Lee: 163
Coates, Charlene: 146
Coates, Janet Sue: 146
Coates, William J.: 146
Coates, William Robert: 146
Cobb, Elizabeth: 114
Cobbs, Mary Marshall: 37
Cobbs, Samuel: 37
Cochran, Audie B: 98
Cochran, Faira: 132
Cochran, James Earl: 133
Cochran, James Terry: 98, 132
Cochran, James William "Jim": 98
Cochran, Jewell Bee: 98, 132, 133
Cochran, Lola: 98
Cochran, Olina: 98
Cochran, Ruby: 98, 133
Cocke, Charlotte: 16
Cocke, William: 2
Cockes, Temperance: 2-4
Coffman, Edward K: 129
Coffman, Nancy Catherine: 153
Collins, Mildred Burnette: 147, 148
Compton, Barbara Ann: 150
Compton, Ralph McKowen: 150
Compton, Ralph McKowen ,Jr: 150
Conner, Gordon: 143
Conner, Gordon D.K: 143

Conner, Harriett North: 143
Conrad, Charles Orman: 122
Conrad, Dallas Gray: 122
Conrad, Judy: 149
Conrad, Kate: 124
Conrad, Lillian Pledge: 123
Conrad, Mary Alice: 123
Conrad, Nettie Mae: 123
Conrad, Pleasant Henderson: 122
Conrad, Pleasant Henderson: 122
Conrad, Robert Alexander: 123
Cook, Addie: 94
Cooper, Alice Pearl Binford: 68
Cooper, Laura: 52, 53
Cooper, Roy: 135
Cooper, Zeffie: 135
Coots, Goldie Lee: 97
Cope, Bobby Garfield: 152
Cope, Jody Bailey: 152
Cope, Jonathan Lee: 152
Corbett, Florine: 159
Cornwell, Foster: 121
Cornwell, Violet Masters: 146
Council, Sarah Louise: 79
Cox, Charles: 81
Cox, Eli: 128
Cox, Eliza A: 84
Cox, Elizabeth Winstead: 48
Cox, Lloyd: 128
Cox, Mollie E: 81, 119, 120
Cox, Samuel: 81
Cox, Samuel: 17
Cox, Susanna: 48
Cox, Temperance Baily: 17, 41
Cox, William Champion: 47
Craddock, Charles J F: 40
Craddock, John W: 40
Craig, Grace: 120
Craig, Janie: 120
Craig, Noble A: 119, 120
Creekmur, John Andra: 132
Creekmur, Minnie Rxie: 132
Cress, ?: 134
Crick, Clayborn: 133
Crow, Mary Elizabeth: 84
Crowder, Lillie: 116
Culpepper, Alma Helen: 136
Culver, Jennie E: 115
Cunningham, Alma Clint: 132
Cunningham, Luby McCoy: 131

Cunningham, Robert Lee: 130,
131

D

Dame, John T.: 87
Dancy, Edward Taylor III: 151
Dancy, Edward Taylor IV: 151
Dancy, Timothy Eugene: 151
Daniel, Mary: 45, 47
DANIEL, Michael Cameron: 140
Darlene, Cindy: 164
 David: 142
Davidson, Adolph: 99
Davidson, Mary: 128
Davis, Bailey: 114, 115
Davis, Bailey Fulton: 131, 155
Davis, Bailey Fulton ,Jr: 155
Davis, Bernard Byrd: 131
Davis, C.C: 114
Davis, Doris Geraldine: 149
Davis, John Fulton: 131
Davis, John Fulton: 155
Davis, Mildred: 19
Davis, Thomas Isaac: 131
Davis, Thurman Bolanton: 155
 Debra: 142
Dejarnette, Martha: 144
Denny, Maybelle: 93
Deselms, ?: 80
Dillingham, Ephraim: 129
Dillingham, Laura E: 129
Dobbins, Permelia: 48
 Donald STEWART: 141
Donley, ?: 87
Donley, Fannie B: 87
Dorsett, Jeremy Robert: 161
Dorsett, Rachel Elizabeth: 161
Dorsett, Scott: 161
Dorsett, Tyler Anthony: 161
Driggers#1, Lee: 117
Drinkard, Francis: 24
Drinkard, Martha Elizabeth: 24
Dueham, Thomas Daniel ,Sr: 25
Duffie, Betty Jean: 141
Dukes, Herbert Paul: 161
Dukes, Judith Carol: 161
Dukes, Lisa Catherine: 161
Dunbar, Frank: 93
Durham, Anna Scott: 102
Durham, Betsey: 28
Durham, Charles Dennison: 103,

104

Durham, Daniel: 28, 59, 60
Durham, David L.: 65, 108, 109
Durham, Edith: 110
Durham, Edwin Stuart , Sr.: 67
Durham, Gabriel: 28, 61, 62
Durham, Gabriel B.: 64
Durham, George: 109
Durham, Harris B.: 66, 67
Durham, Henry: 60
Durham, Jane Bailey: 29
Durham, Captain Jerome B.: 64,
105, 107, 108
Durham, Jessie E.: 108
Durham, Josephine Emma: 104
Durham, Joshua M.: 58, 102, 103
Durham, Katy: 105
Durham, Lindley M.: 58
Durham, Lucy Ann: 61
Durham, Martha: 61
Durham, Martha Patsey: 25
Durham, Mary: 61
Durham, Mary: 108
Durham, Mary Anna: 105
Durham, Mary Jane: 58
Durham, Milton S.: 62
Durham, Patsey: 28
Durham, Pleasant: 28, 62-64, 105,
108
Durham, Pleasant: 58
Durham, Pleasant , Jr.: 65, 66
Durham, Rose: 105
Durham, Sally Lenier: 28, 59
Durham, Thomas Lincoln: 104,
105
Durham, Thomas Lyman: 28, 56-
58, 102
Durham, Welton M.: 65
Durham, William: 25, 26, 28
Durham, William: 58, 102
Durham, William: 65
Durham, William: 105
Durham, William Harrison: 28, 58
Duval, Rebecca: 40

E

Easley, Charles Bruce: 40
Easley, Fannie Y: 40
Easley, Mary Bailey: 40
Easley, Thomas: 40
East, Julia: 99

Edwards, Annie Lisle: 74
Elam, Arnette Floyd: 68, 70, 71, 110
Elam, Eddie Gray: 67, 70
Elam, Elizabeth: 68
Elam, Frances "Fanny": 76
Elam, Irving: 67
Elinor, Beverly Ann: 137
Elinor, Joan Ferrell: 137, 156
Elinor, Lyndia Ann: 137, 156, 157
Elinor, Raymond B: 137
Elinor, Raymond B ,Jr: 137, 157
Elinor, Sephenie Renee: 157
Elinor, Stephen Christopher: 157
Eller, Helen Vaughan: 72, 73
Elliott, Homer E: 38
Ellis, Erla Elmire: 152
Ellis, Tom: 152
 Eva: 141

F

Farrington, Melonnie: 157
Farris, Nancy C: 16
Faulk, Donald: 135
Featherstone, Ada May: 134
Fitzgerald, Beulah Elizabeth: 129
Fitzgerald, Charles James: 129
Fitzgerald, Rufus Lee: 88
Fleming, Martha: 24
Fletcher, Dorothy Nell: 117
Floyd, Ida: 29, 67
Floyd, Janet: 159
Floyd, Sarah: 29, 67, 70, 110
Floyd, Willie: 29
Flueckiger, Brian: 162
Flueckiger, Harold: 162
Flueckiger, Scott: 162
Foley, Franklin: 90
Foley, Harriet: 90
Foley, James: 90
Foley, James Green: 91
Foley, John V: 91
Foley, Malitda "Kate": 90
Foley, Martha Susan: 90
Foley, William H: 90
Forbes, Thomas: 149
Ford, H.L: 138
Ford, Henry Levi: 138
Ford, Jerry Max: 138
Ford, Jesse Maria: 138

Ford, Shelby Louise: 138
Fore, ?: 37
Forest, ?: 17
Foster, Creed: 37
Foster, John Yancy: 37
Foster, Lucille: 88
Foster, S.W: 88
Fowlkes, Gabriel: 17
Fowlkes, Sarah (Sally): 17
Fox, Riley: 135
 Frances: 111
Franklin, James: 146
Franks, Donald: 135
Frazier, Curtis: 55
Freeman, Carmen Nadine: 151
Fristoe, John William: 130
Fristoe, Martha Elizabeth: 130
FRYE, Russell Lewis: 142
Fuller, Carol: 155
Furse, Edward: 54
Furse, Sarah: 54

G

Garrett, Christine: 112
Garrison, Allen S.: 81
Gates, Betty Jo: 158
Geary, Jill Lawson: 164, 166
Geary, Raymond Alan: 164
Geary, Raymond Andrew: 164
Gee, James Street: 13
Gee, Lucy: 13, 14
George, Alfreda: 134
George, Carolyn: 134
George, Hubert H: 134
Gilbreath, Anna Branch: 160, 165
Gilbreath, John Eddington: 160
Gilbreath, Laura Annette: 165
Gilbreath, Norma Louise: 160, 165
Gilbreath, Robert Henley: 165
Gilbreath, Sidney Gordon III: 160, 165
Gilbreath, Sidney Gordon IV: 165
Gilbreath, Sidney Gordon , Jr.: 160
Giler, Samuel: 46
Giler, Samuel: 46
Giler, William: 46
Gillium, Delbert: 96
Gills, Courney: 114
Gills, Janie: 114

Gills, Joseph Wiley: 114
Gills, Lizzie Mae: 114
Gills, Whitworth: 114
Gist, Velma Nancy Ann: 160
GlascocK, Charles: 165
GlascocK', Kimberly: 165
GlascocK, Suzanne: 165
Goates, Mildred Marie: 147
Goodell, "Doc": 134
Goodell, Pearl: 134
Goodell, Ruby: 134
Gordon, John: 152
Gordon, Michelle: 152
Gore, Billy #1: 140
Gore, Billy #2: 140
Gore, James Edgar: 140
Gore, Jerry Lee: 140
Gore, Lou Ellar: 140
Gore, Robert Elmer: 140
Gore, Wanda Sue: 140
Gore, William Ell "Mel": 140
Gore, Willie Katheran: 140
Graddy, Beatrice: 91, 129
Graddy, Louis: 50
Graddy, Travis S: 50, 91, 129
Graddy, Zilpha: 89, 91
Grady, ?: 50
Graves, ?: 41
Green, John: 19
Green, Mary Ann: 19, 20
Greer, Carol Dean: 157
Griffith, Lettie Gail: 151
Grimmer, George: 111
Gunn, Mildred "Dude": 135
Guthrie, Nancy: 161, 162

H

Hadley, Uriah: 58
Haley, Lucille: 146
Hall, ?: 100
Hall, Charles L: 142
Hall, Jenny: 136
Hall, Jenny: 136
HALL, Nellie: 142
Hamlet, Amanda Catherine: 43
Hamner, Florence Dale: 130
Hamner, Lorenzo Dow Mullins: 130
Hamner, Shepherd Lowry: 130
Hamner, Shepherd Smitheal: 130

Hampton, Ivan "Cotton": 134
Hampton, M.H.: 79
Hampton, Sallie Fry: 91
Hancock, Sarah "Sallie" L: 88
Hank, Cynthia: 145
Hankins, Martha: 50
Hardy, Dorothy Meade: 111
Hardy, Lewis Douglas: 111
Hardy, Omega Helen: 70
Hardy, Richard Emmett: 111
Hardy, William Frank: 111
Hardy, Xena Hamlett: 71
Hargrove, ?: 97
Hargrove, Bannock: 97
Hargrove, Washigton: 25
Harkness, Irene: 53
Harper, Bettie Lois: 123
Harper, Bruce: 123
Harper, Eugene: 123
Harper, M.J Mert: 96
Harper, Perry Wayne: 123
Harrelson, Anderson B: 42
Harrelson, Anderson B.: 42
Harrelson, Elizabeth: 42, 81, 119
Harrelson, Giles Bailey: 42, 81, 82, 120
Harrelson, Jane: 42
Harrelson, Mary T: 42, 81
Harrelson, Peter O: 42
Harrelson, Phebe: 42
Harrelson, Robert H: 82, 120
Harrelson, Robert H: 120
Harrelson, William H: 42
Harris, Alma Pettus: 68
Harris, Olevia Vandora: 30, 31
Harvey, Andrew: 43
Harvey, Elizabeth: 44
Harvey, John: 44
Harvey, John William: 43
Harvey, Joseph: 44
Harvey, Kalamazoo: 142
Harvey, Mary: 44
Harvey, Mildred: 44
Harvey, Robert: 44
Harvey, Seluda: 44
Harvey, Thomas: 44
Harwood, Lucy: 11
HATCHETT, Joseph William: 142
Hayes, John: 111

Heard, J.B: 95
Hege, Austin Francis: 125
Hege, Grady Bailey: 125
Hege, Larry Austin: 125
Hege, Nellie Frances: 125
Henry, Mace: 118
Herring, Alexander: 23
Hess, Donald David: 156
Hess, Gilbert Lynn: 156
Hess, Gilbert Lynn III: 156
Hester, Hilda Lucille: 73
Hewlitt, L.H.: 81
Hewlitt, Roger Q: 81
Hilborn, ?: 156
Hilborn, Carolee Ann: 156
Hilborn, Ginny Rebecca: 156
Hilborn, Robin Lynn: 156
Hill, Caroline: 104
Hill, Evalina: 41, 42
Hill, John: 41
Hillsman, Emily: 143
Hinsdale, Dallas Eugene: 149
Hinsdale, Dallas Ewell: 149
Hinsdale, Kelly Clyde: 149
Hite, Inez: 14
Hobbs, Mary Magaline: 99, 100
Hobgood, Benjamin F: 128
Hobgood, Bennia: 128
Hobgood, Clary: 128
Hobgood, Ellis: 128
Hobgood, Key: 128
Hobgood, Luler: 128
Hobgood, Manford: 128
Hobgood, Norman: 128
Hobgood, Ora Ann: 128
Hobgood, Powell: 128
Hobgood, Washington B: 128
Hodge, ?: 134
Hogancamp, Eliza Jane "Jennie": 140
Holaday, Mary Jane: 58
Holland, ?: 114
Holland, Preston: 114
Holloway, Lillian: 39, 40
Holloway, Martha: 25
Hollway, Bennett: 25
Holman, Lottie: 143
Holt, Addie Lee: 149
Holt, Henry: 16
Holt, John Lee: 77

Holt, Viola "Bessie": 77
Holt, William: 10
Hood, Thomas: 7
Horsley, Mildred: 40
Horsley, Mildren: 40
Hough, Sarah: 77
Hudson, Lillian: 159
Hudson, Robert: 133
Hughes, J.P: 96
Hughes, Mary: 10
Humblot, Eloise Caroline: 56
Humblot, Louis: 56
Humphries, Fannie: 78
Hunt, ?: 17
Hunt, Harmon: 29
Hunt, John W: 40
Hurt, Ruby: 132

J

J.R.Boyd, Unnamed: 86
Jabobs, Frank Scott: 112
Jackson, Annie Shepherd: 130
Jackson, Paul W: 142
Jackson, Rachel Dennison: 102, 103
Jackson, Stonewall: 116
Jacobs, Katherine: 140
Jacobs, Richard: 140
Jacobs, Robert Louis: 140
James, W.P: 79
Jamison, ?: 135
Jennings, Erma Elizabeth: 120
Jent, Ellen Conrad: 152
Jent, Harold Lee: 152
Jent, Lee Anne: 152
John William WATKINS: 112
Johns, Monroe: 76
Johnson, Abel: 55
Johnson, Donald D "Butch" ,Jr: 157
Johnson, Donald D "Don": 157
Johnson, Jean: 11
Johnson, John M: 157
Johnson, Kelly Ann: 157
Johnson, Martha Ann: 55
Johnson, Melvin J: 111
Johnson, Samuel: 11
Johnson, Susan Gertrude: 95
Johnson, William Hubert: 145
Jones, Adrienne: 159

Jones, Bessie: 139
Jones, Eldridge: 144
Jones, Hannah Lydia: 48
Jones, Ivalene Preiba: 146
Jones, James "Possum": 140
Jones, Lisa Marie: 151
Jones, Mary Alice: 112
Jones, Phillip: 155
Jones, S. W.: 113
Jones, Vernon B.: 75
Jones, William E.: 144, 159
 Joseph: 142
Joyner, Myra Elizabeth: 111
Justis, J.W.: 94

K

Karr, Margaret: 47
Kelley, Gary Lee: 161
Kelley, Verna Jean: 161
Kelley, Vernon: 161
Key, Adella: 86, 128
Key, Ann Rebecca: 86
Key, Catherine: 86, 128
Key, Chisley D.: 45
Key, Christopher Columbus: 46
Key, Drucilla: 87
Key, Hannah: 46
Key, James: 45
Key, James: 45, 47
Key, James E.: 86
Key, James J.: 87
Key, James M.: 47, 87
Key, Jefferson: 47
Key, Jefferson K.: 47
Key, Joanna: 87
Key, John Taylor: 46
Key, Joseph: 46
Key, Lilla: 87
Key, Mary Ann: 46
Key, Mary Fannie: 86
Key, Mary Jane: 47
Key, Patty: 46
Key, Pricilla: 45
Key, Queentina: 86, 87
Key, Richard James: 47, 86, 128
Key, Richie Julia: 87
Key, Selesta: 87
Key, Thomas Jefferson: 46
Kiger, Ellen: 82
Kiger, Martha: 101

Kirby, Teresa Ann: 156
Kirchoff, Henry: 140
Kirkland, Cazell Marie: 141
Kirkwood, Hugh: 42

L

Lacks, Martha F.: 44
Lacy, David A.: 50
Lacy, Ocie: 136
Lamb, William N.: 52
Lambert, Goldie Mae: 122
Langford, Billie Bae: 147
Lanier, Nicholas: 12
Lanier, Sarah: 12
Laning, Will: 96
Laskowitz, Daniel Todd: 166
Laskowitz, Michael Lawson: 166
LaTeace, Howard Nelson: 166
Latrace, Laura Lyn: 166
Latrace, Richard William: 166
Law, ?: 79
Law, Otway L.: 79
Law, Pickey B.: 79
Lawson, Anna Brown: 145, 160
Lawson, Benjamin Wyche: 144
Lawson, Betty: 78
Lawson, Betty Sue: 160, 165
Lawson, Catherine Lewis: 79
Lawson, Charles David: 145
Lawson, David: 78
Lawson, David: 116, 144, 159, 164-166
Lawson, David Chambers: 144, 159, 165
Lawson, David Chambers III: 165
Lawson, David Chambers, Jr.: 159, 165
Lawson, Elizabeth: 77
Lawson, Ella Pierce: 117, 145, 160, 165
Lawson, Eugenia Phipps: 145
Lawson, Frances Elizabeth: 144, 159, 164, 166
Lawson, George W.: 38
Lawson, Herbert Margerum: 145
Lawson, Jeanne: 79
Lawson, John: 78
Lawson, John David: 160
Lawson, John Fuller: 145
Lawson, John J.: 117
Lawson, John James: 78

Lawson, Lucy Ann: 78
Lawson, Mary Lewis: 117, 145
Lawson, Rebecca: 160
Lawson, Robert Wesley: 117, 145, 160
Lawson, Robert William: 145
Lawson, Robert William: 79
Lawson, Sallie Fannie: 78
Lawson, Susan: 160
Lawson, Susie: 79, 117
Lawson, Thomas: 144
Lawson, Thomas Lanier: 116
Lawson, Thomas Tinsley: 145, 160
Lawson, Thomas Tinsley: 160
Lawson, Thomas Tinsley: 78, 116, 144, 145, 159, 160, 164-166
Lawson, Washington Branch: 145
Lawson, Washington Branch: 117
Lawson, William Henry: 117, 144, 159, 165
Lawson, William Henry, Jr.: 144, 159, 160, 165
Lawson, Winifred Kay: 160
Lawton, Lucretia Elvira: 93, 94
Leath, Eunilee Alpha: 150
Lee, Charles R.: 151
Lee, Charles Richard: 151
Lee, David Tobias: 151
Lewis, Brenda: 148
LIDBERG, Russell: 111
Lincville, Harry Faye: 139
Lincville, Mary Frances: 139
Lindley, Mary: 56-58
Link, William: 40
Lipscomb, Catherine: 44
Lipscomb, Jeffrey: 116
Lipscomb, Jeffrey, Jr.: 116
Loafman, Jerr Wayne: 152
Loafman, Robert Taft, Jr.: 152
London, William Augustus: 20
Love, Emma Catherine: 74, 75
Love, M.P.L.: 130
Lowder, Linda: 152
Ludwick, ?: 156
Ludwick, Jeffrey Curtis: 156
Ludwick, Michael William: 156
Lulich, Norah: 159
Lumly, Linda Diane: 162
Lutts, Ida Mae: 137
Lyon, Sarah F.: 129, 130
Lyons, ?: 53

Lyons, Mary Ellen: 62-64

M

Maddox, Billie Webster: 94

Major, Obedience: 44

Mann, Lillian Ellen: 120

Mansfield, Mamie: 152

Marcine, Kathe: 155

Marcum, ?: 134

Marine, Sudie: 131

Marrow, Arabella Madkins: 25

Marsh, Nelle Marie: 123

Marsha: 142

Marshall, Branden Maxwell: 164

Marshall, Jacon Allen: 164

Marshall, Mary: 37

Marshall, William Zeno: 164

Marshall, William Zeno: 164

Martin, Elizabeth A: 89

Martin, Francis: 117

Martin, Katherine: 29

Martin, Nancy Arramenta: 117

Martin, Warren: 29

Martinetti, Fred: 95

Mary: 111

Mason, Abner Watkins: 16

Mason, John N: 16

Mason, John T: 37

Massey, Mary Elizabeth: 145

Massey, Matthew: 145

Massey, Nellah Izora: 93

Mayer, Richard Harry: 55

McAnulty, Ruth: 146

McArdle, Nan: 162

McCall, Mildred: 124

McClanahan, Reta: 139

McCorkle, Mildred: 113

McCormick, Roy Holton: 149

McCormick, Sherri: 149

McCoy, Cordie Eudela: 140

McCoy, William Ozith "Will": 140

McCuiston, Parried Carolyn: 138

McCullagh, Jessie: 157

McDonald, Bertha Adeline: 96

McDonald, Evelyn: 96

McDonald, Fannie: 96

McDonald, Flora: 96

McDonald, Henry: 96

McDonald, John: 131

McDonald, John Wesley: 96

McDonald, Lavinia: 131

McDonald, Luby: 96

McDonald, Lura/Laura: 96

McDonald, Margaret: 131

McDonald, Marvin B: 96, 131

McDonald, Marvin Marine: 131

McDonald, Mary: 96

McDonald, Mattie: 96

McDonald, Nancy Ellen: 96, 130,
131

McDonald, Norman Cecil: 146

McDonald, Ruth: 131

McDonald, Thomas: 96

McDonald, Wallace: 96

McDonald, William: 96, 130

McDonald, Willie: 130

McDonald, Wise: 96

McDowell, Andy: 148

McDowell, Jack: 148

McDowell, Jack Randolph: 148

McDowell, James Anthony: 148

McElroy, Adeline: 49

McKinley, ?: 134

McKinney, Pamela Helen: 161

McLaughlin, Russell: 135

McLendon, Elizabeth: 51

McMurtrey, Tessie Rebecca: 67

McVey, Rebecca: 47

Mead, Hilda: 156

Meadows, A.C: 85

Meadows, Nancy E: 85

Metz, Cheryl Lynne: 147

Metz, Donna Carole: 147

Metz, Harold: 147

Metz, Robert Harold: 147

Metz, Susan Dianne: 147

Miller, Claude O'Bannon: 94

Miller, Daniel C: 164

Miller, Eunice: 55, 94

Miller, Herbert Richard: 94

Miller, Inf: 94

Miller, Jesse Alfred: 160

Miller, Jesse Alfred, Jr.: 160

Miller, John Milo: 93, 94

Miller, Joseph Johnson: 55

Miller, Josephine Lawton: 93

Miller, Lula Augusta: 95

Miller, Marian Reams: 160

Miller, Mildred: 155

Miller, Nellie: 55

Miller, Pleasant Green: 155

Miller, Richard: 94

Miller, Thomas Richard: 95

Miller, Wallace Bailey: 95

Miller, Walter Stephen: 55

Mitchell, Martha: 39

Modica, Patricia: 163

Mohler, Leon Dwight: 133

Montague, Kate Frances Pittard
,wd: 116

Montague, Sallie Lee: 115, 116

Montgomery, Dennis: 149

Moody, Harriet A: 52

Moon, Henry: 16

Moon, Randle: 161

Moore, ?: 17

Moore, Clovis: 135

Moore, Columbus P: 87

Moore, James: 87

Moore, James M: 87

Moore, James Mat: 88

Moore, John: 23

Moore, Marion Ethel: 115

Moore, Maud: 88

Moore, Mittie: 88

Moore, Nellie Blanche: 77

Moore, Nolie: 87

Moore, Roland J: 87

Moore, William: 87

Moore, William Robert: 115

Morgam, James: 136

Morgan, Henry: 165

Morgan, Merle Douglas: 123

Morgan, Modene: 136

Morris, Emma M.: 108, 109

Morrison, Martha Caroline: 46

Morrow, Amelia Ann: 86

Morrow, David C: 86

Morrow, Mary "Molly" R: 86, 128

Morrow, Sidney T: 86

Morrow, Son: 86

Morton, James G: 22

Mosley, Peter B: 87

Mote, Kathryn: 163

Moulder, Martha Cincinnati: 117

Murphy, Carl Thomas: 155

Murphy, James Carl: 133, 155

Murphy, John: 128

Murphy, Kittie: 128, 129

Murphy, Raymond: 133

Murphy, Sue: 155
Murray, Margaret: 151

N

Nelson, Gabriel Washington: 78, 115
Nelson, Sara Anna: 115
Nelson, Thomas: 78
Newlin, Susannah: 60, 61
Nichols, Atris: 133
Nichols, Laura Alvera: 133
Noel, Cecil Edward: 135
Noel, Orville U: 135
Noel, Robert Lee: 135
Nordin, Clarice: 119
Nordin, John Glen: 119
Nordin, John Green: 119
Norris, Raymond: 97
North, Edomia W: 113, 120
Norwood, ?: 78

O

Oakley, Eliza Jane: 115
O'Bannon, Frances Susan: 24
Obrecht, ?: 117
O'Daniel, ?: 98
Olney, Curry ,Jr Bailey: 120
Orman, Bailey Loyd: 161
Orman, Bernie Loyd: 160
Orman, David Lonnie: 161
Osborn, Sarah: 85
Owen, Alfred: 87
Owen, Bettie: 87

P

Padilla, Charles Philip: 146
Padilla, Soloman: 146
Page, J C: 89
Page, James Tackett ,Jr#1: 130
Palmer, Asa: 16
Palmer, Elizabeth: 34
Palmer, Fletcher V: 157
Palmer, Helen: 46
Palmer, John Alwyn: 157
Palmer, Johnny Alwyn: 157
Palmer, Lucy: 31
Palmer, Luke: 31, 34
Palmer, Nita Jo: 157
Pardue, ?: 55
Paris, Andrew Bailey: 45

Paris, Charles Craddock: 45
Paris, John Clark: 45
Paris, Josiah: 45
Paris, Julia Ellen: 45
Paris, Louisa Catherine: 45
Paris, Mary Eliza: 45
Paris, William Richard: 45
Paris, Wyatt B: 45
Paris, Wyatt Branch: 45
Parker, Barn: 85, 86
Parker, Francis Jane: 85
Parker, Joel: 85
Parker, Martha Ann: 86
Patin, Marie: 56
Patterson, Bertha A.: 65
Patton#2, Luther Raleigh: 130
Paul: 142
Paylor, Kellie Eugene ,Sr: 116
Payton, ?: 37
Pearce, Frances: 7
Peeples, Ben Laughlin: 94
Pemberton, J.M.: 47
Penick, William: 16
Perkinson, Clifton: 157
PERKINSON, Warren Arthur: 157
Perrigeon, Willie H: 129
Perrin, Sarah: 2
Perryman, Harry: 130
Perryman, Harry Edward: 130
Perryman, John David: 130
Perryman, Martha Ethel: 130
Perryman, Mary Pauline: 130
Perryman, Robert Irvin: 130
Perryman, Ruby Maxine: 130
Pettus, Elizabeth Dabney: 44
Pettus, Mary: 21
Pierce, ?: 164
Plain, Andrew: 153
Plain, Martha Eula: 153, 155
Poag, Mary A: 91
Powell, George: 85
Powell, Ora Nichleson: 127
Powell, Rosella R Willingham
"Rosa": 92, 93
Powell, Rubye R.E: 52
Powell, Samuel: 92
Powers, Belle: 30
Powers, Belle Lee: 30, 68, 111
Powers, Celia Frances: 71

Powers, Charles Hardy: 71
Powers, Claude Street: 72, 73
Powers, Eddie Gray: 71
Powers, Emma: 30
Powers, Emma Gee: 30, 69, 70
Powers, Harvey: 30
Powers, Harvey Street: 30, 71, 72
Powers, Helen Green: 71
Powers, Henry Bernice: 74
Powers, John: 30
Powers, John Henry: 30, 71
Powers, Lewis John: 71
Powers, Louise Maye: 73
Powers, Stuart Emmett: 71
Powers, William: 30
Powers, William Abernathy: 30, 70, 71, 110, 111
Powers, William Beckwith: 71
Powers, William Henry: 29, 30, 110
Powers, William Irving: 71
Powers, William Thomas: 73
Presley, Jewell Dean: 157
Preston, John Fairman Capt.: 83
Preston, Sarah Ellen: 83
Price, ?: 19
Price, George Washington: 80
Price, John W: 126
Price, John W: 126
Price, Stanley Dean: 163
Price-Bailey, Justin Frank: 163
Prince, Lyda: 95
Pritchett, Mary A: 48
Pugh, Martha Jane: 113
Puryear, Rebecca Whitt: 86

R

Ragland, Edward: 78
Rambo, Lorena Alberta: 148, 149
Ramsey, Charles Claude: 70
Ramsey, James: 47
Ramsey, James Karr: 47
Reams, Anna Branch: 145, 160, 165
Reams, J. Monroe: 145
Reams, James Monroe: 145
Reams, Louise: 145, 160
Reams, Marion Lee: 143
Reams, Nancy Catherine: 82, 143
Reams, Palm Meta: 95
Reams, Robert Lawson: 145

Reams, Samuel Hunter: 145
 Rebecca: 142
Reddick, Myrtle Mae: 135
Redford, Judith: 8
Reed, Robert Albert: 141
Reed, William P: 116
Rees, Eunice: 132
Reid, Mary: 132
Renard, Mary: 8-10
Renee, Stephanie: 151
Rennard, Richard: 8
Rhea, Jane: 83
Richardson, ?: 79
Richardson, William: 23
Richerson, Fern Evelyn: 133
Richerson, Jimmie Louise: 133
Richerson, Peyton Coleman
 "Jake": 133
Riley, Mary Pop: 100
 Robert ALLEN: 141
Robert, Benjamin Franklin: 52
Robert, Benjamin Nathaniel: 51
Robert, Clio Frances: 52
Robert, Georgairre: 52
Robert, infant: 51
Robert, James Wilson: 51
Robert, Mary Wilkins: 52
Robert, Pierre: 52
Robert, Samuel Johnson: 51
Robert, Sarah Wilson: 51
Robert, Ulysses: 52
Robertson, Mary Jane: 75
Robertson, Reba O.: 146, 147
 Robin: 142
Robinson, Ann Henley: 165
Robinson, Charles James: 165
Robinson, Elizabeth: 80
Robinson, Harriett Louise: 165
Robinson, Harry: 95
Robinson, Leslie Ferris: 165
Robinson, Marian Lawson: 165
Robinson, Matilda J.: 62
Robson, Heidi Lin: 161
Robson, Hope: 161
Robson, Julie Ann: 161
Robson, Peter: 161
Robson, Peter Wade: 161
Rogers, ?: 1, 2
 Rosa: 111
 Rose REED: 141
Rudd, Barbara Nell: 160

Rudd, Douglas Woodton: 68
Rudd, Hettie Mae: 69
Rudd, Lee Woodton: 68, 69
Rudd, Sally Meade: 68, 111
Rudd, Thomas Lynwood: 68
Rudd, William Milford: 69
Rudolph, Christine: 147
Russell, son: 101
Russell, Will: 101
Ryland, Samuel: 116

S

Sampson, Alice Edna Marie: 112
Scarbough, Belinda: 156
Scarbough, Ernest: 156
Scarbough, Keith: 156
Scarbough, Pamela: 156
Scarbough, Trina: 156
Scarlett, ?: 140
Schafer, Amanda M: 79
Schlegel, Jennifer Rachael: 164,
 165
Schmitz, Marguerite Monica: 71
Schnelker, Marjorie: 149
Scoggins, Hazel Matthews: 159
Scott, Elizabeth: 102
Scott, Elizabeth: 40
Scott, James: 40
Seago, George: 94
SEALE, Tracy: 158
Selby, ?: 97
Shapard, Thomas: 17
Shaw, Alice: 95
Sheally, Benson: 148
Sheally, William: 148
Sheets, Barry: 163
Sheikh, Rohana Rashid: 151
 Sherry STEWARD: 141
Shinn, Charles Truman: 118, 146
Shinn, Elizabeth Malinda: 80
Shinn, Gladine: 146
Shinn, John Calvin: 118
Shinn, Joyce: 146
Shinn, Lucile: 118
Shinn, Violet Mae: 118
Sims, L.R: 79
Sisk, Barnabas ,Sr: 49
Sisk, Bartlette: 49
Sisk, Martha: 49
Slater, Cathy: 141
Slaton, Ann: 51
Slaton, James: 50, 51
Slaton, James: 51
Slaton, John: 51
Slaton, Thomas: 51
Slaton, Virginia: 51
Slaton, William: 51
Sloan, Cassie Ellen: 88
Sloan, Donna Gaye: 163
Smith, Edwin: 127
Smith, Eliza Turner: 50, 129
Smith, James Albert: 127
Smith, James C: 46
Smith, Jule Bush: 95
Smith, Lee: 127
Smith, Lessie Viola: 145
Smith, Lina: 38
Smith, Lovisa Robison: 54
Smith, Odessa May: 146
Smith, Rose M.: 81
Smith, Sarah: 46
Smith, True: 118
Smith, Wanda Lou: 147
Smith, William Ignaeiou: 126, 127
Smolik, Carl: 150
Smolik, Kathy L: 150
Smolik, Sheri L: 150
Smolik, Stephen D: 150
Smott, Mary Lou "Crickett": 157
Smott, Raymond Leonard: 157
Snyter, Kavin: 158
Snyter, Michael: 158
Snyter, Richard: 158
Southerland, Green B: 40
Soward, Viola Jane: 117, 118
Sowell, Hardenia: 37
Spainhour, Ella: 122
Spann, Elbie: 100
Spann, Flossie Bryrd: 100
Spease, Betty Lou: 124
Spease, Carl Edward: 123
Spease, Eugene Gray: 124
Spease, Eugene Jackson: 124
Spease, James Gray: 124
Spease, Johnny Luvenc: 124
Spease, Richard Gray: 123
Spease, Roy Alton: 123
Spease, Ruth Ellen: 124
Spease, William Dewey: 123
Spencer, Annie Elizabeth: 137

Spencer, Rivers Tucker: 69
Spencer, Samuel Dee: 137
Springfield, Moses: 84
Sprinkle, Lillie: 122
St John, Susan Joel: 82
Stanley, Hester V: 91
Stanley, Nancy: 129
Steger, S.B.: 45
STEIN, Richard: 142
Stevens, Curtis Eugene: 163
Stevens, Fayre Christine: 163
Stevens, Kelsey Gray: 163
STEVENSON, Charles: 158
Stevenson, Charles: 158
STEWART, Donald: 141
Stokes, Laura V: 79
Stokes, Mattie A: 79
Stokes, William: 25
Stone, Charles Mansfield: 31
Story, Olan W: 98
Streider, ?: 137
Sublett, George Bland: 38
Swanson, Unnamed: 145
Swift, Flossie: 132, 133

T

Tapp, Jesse: 47
Tapp, Sarah A: 84
Tennison, Viola: 79
Terrell, Addie Maye: 71, 72
Terry, ?: 37
Terry, Albert Gallatin: 113, 143, 158, 164
Terry, George Miller: 76, 113, 143, 158, 164
Terry, James ,Capt: 75
Terry, Maureen Elizabeth: 143, 158, 164
Thacker, Melba Jeanette: 68
Thomas, Ed: 88
Thomason, Ursula: 17
Thompsett, Percy S ,Jr: 156
Thompson, Ann: 84
Thompson, Mary: 20
Thompson, Mary Ann: 22
Thompson, Sally: 46
Thompson, Samuel: 46
Thornton, Geneva Edith: 120
Thornton, Martha S.: 61, 62
Thurman, Emma: 155

Tiller, Benjamin Flournoy: 125
Tiller, Donaldson Preston: 125
Tiller, Julia Bailey: 125
Tiller, Sarah Eleanor: 125
Tiller, William Preston: 125
Tiller, William Thomas: 125
Tiller, William Thomas: 125
Timmerman, William H: 94
Tina STEWART: 141
Tippett, K.J: 84
Todd, Elizabeth: 89
Todd, James: 89
Todd, Thomas: 88, 89
Todd, William: 89
Tompkins, Sara Jane: 41
Tompkins, William: 41
Tracy, ?: 137
Transou, Nettie: 121
Traylor, Artha: 142
Traylor, Artha Clay: 142
Traylor, Linda: 142
Traylor, William Alvin: 111
Traynham, ?: 78
Traynham, Albert C: 116
Traynham, Charles: 78
Traynham, David James: 78, 116
Traynham, Elizabeth Scott: 78
Traynham, Fannie Ann: 78
Traynham, Hallie Rebecca: 78
Traynham, Henry: 78
Traynham, John Bailey: 78
Traynham, Mary Jane: 78, 116, 144, 159
Traynham, Reuben Charles: 78
Traynham, Susan: 78, 116
Traynham, Thomas Benjamin: 78
Traynham, Wade Lawson: 116
Traynham, William Henry: 116
Trotti, Elizabeth: 52
Trotti, Gasper Joseph: 52
Troup, Helen T.: 105, 107, 108
Troup, Mary N.: 105, 107
Turner, Albert: 136
Turner, Deborah: 155
Turner, Effie Mae: 137
Turner, Frances: 99
Turner, James William: 133, 155
Turner, James William "Jimmy" ,Jr: 155
Turner, Jim: 133

Turner, Michael: 155
Turner, Parolle: 46
Turner, Ruth: 133, 155, 156
Turner, Samuel: 46
Turner, Thelma Frances: 136, 137

U

Ucserowicz, Ester: 162
Underhill, Addie: 147
Underwood, Brett: 156
Underwood, Glen: 156
Underwood, Glen Alen: 156
Underwood, Kari: 156

V

Vazeri, Arjant: 164
Vazeri, Bejan: 164
Velikis, Marjorie: 112
Velikis, Robert: 111
Velikis, Robert: 111, 112, 156
Velikis, Robert William: 112
Velikis, Virginia: 112
Virostek, Victor: 141
Von Gommigen, Mary Louise
Elizabeth: 159

W

Wade, Janie: 117
Wade, Mary Lanier: 116
Wakefield, Alice Katherine: 132
Wakefield, Gladys: 132
Wakefield, James Bernard: 132
Wakefield, Lucy Ann: 132
Wakefield, Mark A , Jr: 132
Wakefield, Mark A ,Jr: 132
Walker, Abraham: 10
Walker, Akexander ,Rev: 40
Walker, Angie: 161
Walker, C.K. ,Jr: 52
Walker, Geneve: 97
Walker, George: 97
Walker, Guy: 97
Walker, Lenora: 119
Walker, Shirley: 142
Walker, Susan: 78
Walker, Virginia A "Jennie": 52
Ware, Martha: 158
Ware, Sarah: 131
Watkins, William Crane: 112
Watson, Donnie Loretta "Laura":

- Watson**, William: 98
Watt, ?: 41
Watts, Eliza: 59, 60
Watts, Sydney Ethel: 56
Waugh, Judith: 44, 45
Weber, William James: 112
Welch, Claude D: 95
Welch, Katie: 121
Wells, Rhoda Elvara: 118
Whaley, Joseph McCallister: 52
Wheeler, Frankie: 150
Whitaker, Bonnie Jane: 136
White, ?: 158
White, David F: 40
White, Ernest Terry: 158, 164
White, Hazel Beatrice: 124
White, Maureen Elizabeth: 164
White, Susannah: 43
Whitlow, Anna Gertrude: 160
Whitlow, Fred: 160
Wiggins, ?: 155
Wiggins, Mary: 155
Wilhoite, Ray: 121
Wilkerson, ?: 40
Wilkerson, Patricia Ann: 165
Wilkes, Jesse: 10
Wilkins, Alexander Betts: 144
Wilkins, Bailey Goodman: 144
Wilkins, Edward Byerly: 144
Wilkins, Eva: 144
Wilkins, Frances Bailey: 116
Wilkins, Frances Bailey: 144
Wilkins, Frances Louise: 144
Wilkins, Hallie Madison: 116, 144, 159
Wilkins, Joe Monroe: 144
Wilkins, Laura A.: 66
Wilkins, Lewis Banks: 144
Wilkins, Lucian Perryman: 116, 144
Wilkins, Mary: 144
Wilkins, William Banks: 116
Wilkins, William Banks: 144
Wilkins, William Wyche: 144
Wilkins, William Wyche: 116, 144
William, ?: 4
Williams, Beverly Christie: 151
Williams, James W: 51
Williams, John W: 51
Williams, Stonewall Jackson: 53
Williamson, Charles Andrew: 43
Williamson, Cuthbert III: 43
Williamson, Cuthbirth: 43
Williamson, Cuthbirth: 43
Williamson, John: 43
Williamson, Mary A: 43
Williamson, Obedience: 43
Williamson, Peter: 43
Williamson, Samuel: 43
Williamson, Susan: 43
Willingham, Sarah: 92
Wilson, Billy: 156
Wilson, Frances Caroline: 51
Wilson, John: 24
Wilson, Virginia Sarah: 24
Wilson, William H: 16
Winfrey, Frances: 10, 11
Winfrey, John: 10
Winfrey, Stephen E: 10
Winstead, Bushard D: 48
Winsted, Sally: 81
Woltz, Jimmie C: 116
Womack, Julia Ann: 44
Wood, Margaret Katherine: 159
Woolfolk, John Lewis: 22
Worsham, Zoda: 98
Wray, Avis: 12
Wray, Eddie: 152
Wray, John: 12
Wray, John: 12
Wright, ?: 134
Wright, Alberta: 135
Wright, Anita: 99
Wright, Ann Marlene: 136
Wright, Anna Faye: 135
Wright, Anna Lou: 136
Wright, Artie: 99, 134
Wright, Betty Ruth: 135
Wright, Bobby Gerald: 135
Wright, Carolyn Sue: 135
Wright, Charlene Joy: 136
Wright, Charles Elmore: 99, 136
Wright, Charlie E: 99
Wright, Dallas ,Sr: 135
Wright, Daryl: 136
Wright, Dennis: 136
Wright, Edgar: 99, 136
Wright, Edith: 149
Wright, Eulene: 136
Wright, Eunetta: 136
Wright, Floyd: 99, 135
Wright, Floyd ,Jr: 135
Wright, Franklin Glen: 136
Wright, Gary Lynn: 136
Wright, Geneva: 135
Wright, Gertie: 134
Wright, Grace Lee: 99, 134
Wright, Henry Clifton: 99, 134, 135
Wright, Henry Clifton ,Jr: 135
Wright, Ima Eunetta: 136
Wright, Joe: 99, 135
Wright, June: 135
Wright, Kenneth Ray: 135
Wright, Larry Gayle: 136
Wright, Louise: 135
Wright, Lulu Mae: 99, 136
Wright, Mabel C: 135
Wright, Madison: 99
Wright, Patsy Ruth: 135
Wright, Roger Alan: 136
Wright, Ronals: 135
Wright, Russell: 135
Wright, Sallie: 99
Wright, Sevada: 135
Wright, Shirley Lorraine "Sherry": 136
Wright, Verenda: 135
Wright, Wanda Lee: 135
Wright, Wilba Joyce: 136
Wright, Zane Gray: 135
Wright, Zeffie: 99, 135
Wright, Zella B: 99, 135
Wyche, Elizabeth Lundy: 144
Wykes, Robert James: 122

Y

- Yancy**, ?: 12
Yarbrough, Carrie: 122
Yarbrough, Joanna Elizabeth: 150
Yates, Blanch: 123
Yeager, Luttia S: 46, 47
Yeargin, Mary Jane: 129